



UNIVERSITY  
OF PITTSBURGH



LIBRARY





THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER  
PUBLICATION FUND

---

XLVII

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

---

DANIEL PARISH, JR.  
GERARD BEEKMAN  
ROBERT H. KELBY

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1914.

---

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER  
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

---

NEW YORK:  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

MDCCCXVI

D. 11  
F-116  
NES

v. 47  
pt 1



# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY, 1915.

---

PRESIDENT,

JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT,

GERARD BEEKMAN.

FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT,

FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

JAMES BENEDICT.

RECORDING SECRETARY,

FANCHER NICOLL.

TREASURER,

\*FREDERIC DELANO WEEKES.

LIBRARIAN,

ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.

---

\*Elected June 1, 1915, to succeed the late Clarence Storm.



## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

---

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1917.

PAUL R. TOWNE, LANGDON GREENWOOD,  
R. HORACE GALLATIN.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1918,

JAMES BENEDICT, RICHARD HENRY GREENE,  
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1919.

J. ARCHIBALD MURRAY, B. W. B. BROWN,  
EDWIN W. ORVIS.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1920.

STANLEY W. DEXTER, HENRY F. DE PUY,  
FREDERICK TREVOR HILL.

JAMES BENEDICT, *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary,  
Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive  
Committee.]



## PREFACE

**T**HIS and the succeeding volume contains miscellaneous Muster and Pay Rolls covering the War of the Revolution, from the originals in the Archives of the Society.

The Rolls are of the highest importance and are for the first time printed; they are arranged on military lines: first the Artillery, followed by the Continental Regiments, Line, and Militia of the respective States.



## CONTENTS

	PAGES
Artillery . . . . .	2-32
Canadian Troops . . . . .	32-47
Connecticut Troops . . . . .	48-127
Continental Infantry . . . . .	128-137
Maryland Troops . . . . .	138-153
Massachusetts Troops . . . . .	154-311
New Hampshire Troops . . . . .	312-321
New Jersey Troops . . . . .	332-337





MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
OF THE  
WAR OF THE REVOLUTION  
1775-1783.

I

## ARTILLERY—

CAPTAIN WILLIAM BROWN'S

Pay Roll of Capt<sup>t</sup> William Brown's Company in the First  
Harrison for

Names	Rank	Time in Service	
		Mo.	Days
William Brown.....	Capt.....	1	
James Smith.....	Capt. Lieut.....	1	
James McFaden.....	1st Lt.....	1	
John Carson.....	2nd Lt.....	1	
Thomas Stanley.....	Cadet.....	1	
John Stanley.....	Volunteer.....	1	
John Staples.....	Serjeant.....	1	
Alex A. Mackay.....	".....	1	
Henry Slack.....	".....	1	
Thomas Barber.....	".....	1	
Charles Steward.....	".....	1	
Patrick Cochran.....	".....	1	
Arthur Carnes.....	Corporal.....	1	
Samolin Spencer.....	".....	1	
John Radcliffe.....	".....	1	
Thomas Fanning.....	".....	1	
Michael Hawke.....	".....	1	
Lemuel Nelme.....	".....	1	
Thomas Condron.....	Bombadier.....	1	
Michael O'Bryan.....	".....	1	
William Jones.....	".....	1	
Philip O'Bryan.....	".....	1	
John Connelly.....	Gunner.....	1	
John Vaughan.....	".....	1	
John Slack.....	".....	1	
James Welch.....	".....	1	
James Whaling.....	".....	1	
James Brooks.....	Drummer.....	1	
Peter Minor.....	Fifer.....		10
John Carrol.....	".....		20
Isaac Burton.....	Matrosses.....	1	

## 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, JULY, 1780

Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles  
July, 1780

Pay pr Month	Subsistence	Amount	Remarks
50	200	250	
33 $\frac{1}{3}$	100	133 $\frac{1}{3}$	
33 $\frac{1}{3}$	100	133 $\frac{1}{3}$	
33 $\frac{1}{3}$	100	133 $\frac{1}{3}$	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	
8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	
8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	
8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	
8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	
8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	
8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	
8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	6	Inlisted July 22d
8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	12 $\frac{2}{3}$	Discharged July 22nd
8 $\frac{1}{3}$	10	18 $\frac{1}{3}$	

Names	Rank	Time in Service	
		Mo.	Days
George Baker.....	Matrosses.....	1	10
Ignatius Butler.....	“.....	1	
Robert Campbell.....	“.....	1	
James Compton.....	“.....	1	
James Cole.....	“.....	1	
Hugh Champlin.....	“.....	1	
John Evans.....	“.....	1	
John Fitzgerald Sr.....	“.....	1	
John Fitzgerald Jr.....	“.....	1	
Mark Goldsbury.....	“.....	1	
Ignatius Griffin.....	“.....	1	
Jonathan Gill.....	“.....	1	
Michael Hughes.....	“.....	1	
William Hickinson.....	“.....	1	
Edward Hennissey.....	“.....	1	
Henry Higgs.....	“.....	1	
Daniel Havey.....	“.....	1	
William Haney.....	“.....	1	
Francis Johnson.....	“.....	1	
Peter Lawrence.....	“.....	1	
Joshua Lovely.....	“.....	1	
Peter Minor.....	“.....		
Mays Nevin.....	“.....	1	
Benjamin Palmore.....	“.....	1	
Francis Popham.....	“.....	1	
Samuel Popham.....	“.....	1	
Joseph Bague.....	“.....	1	
Peter Robinson.....	“.....	1	
Thomas Smith.....	“.....	1	
Reuben Scott.....	“.....	1	
John Saunders.....	“.....	1	
James Taylor.....	“.....	1	
David Young.....	“.....	1	



## ARTILLERY

CAPT. WILLIAM BROWN'S

Pay Roll of Captain William Brown's Company in the first  
for September, October

Names	Rank	Time in Service	
		Mo.	Days
William Brown.....	Captain.....	3	
James Smith.....	Capt. Lieut.....	3	
James McFadon.....	1st Lieut.....	3	
John Carson.....	2nd Lieut.....	3	
Thomas Stanley.....	Cadet.....	3	
John Stanley.....	Volunteer.....	3	
John Staples.....	Sergeant.....		
Henry Slack.....	".....	3	
Thomas Barber.....	".....	3	
Charles Stewart.....	".....	3	
Patrick Cochran.....	".....	3	
Alex A. Mackay.....	".....	3	
Arthur Carnes.....	Corporal.....	3	
Samolin Spencer.....	".....	3	
John Radcliffe.....	".....	3	
Thomas Fanning.....	".....	3	
Michael Hawke.....	".....	3	
Lemuel J. Nelme.....	".....	3	
Thomas Condron.....	Bombadier.....	3	
Michael O'Bryan.....	".....	3	
William Jones.....	".....	3	
Philip O'Bryan.....	".....	3	
John Connelly.....	Gunner.....	3	
John Vaughan.....	".....	3	
John Slack.....	".....	3	
James Welch.....	".....	3	
James Whaling.....	".....	3	
James Brooks.....	Drum.....	3	
Peter Minor, Junr.....	Fife.....	3	



Names	Rank	Time in Service	
		Mo.	Days
Isaac Burton.....	Matrosses.....	3	
Thomas Brown.....	“.....	2	
Ignatius Butler.....	“.....	3	
Robert Campbell.....	“.....	3	
James Compton.....	“.....	3	
James Cole.....	“.....	3	
Hugh Champlin.....	“.....	3	
John Evans.....	“.....	3	
John Fitzgerald, Senr.....	“.....	3	
John Fitzgerald, Jr.....	“.....	3	
Mark Goldsborough.....	“.....	3	
Ignatius Griffin.....	“.....	3	
Jonathan Gill.....	“.....	3	
William Hickerson.....	“.....	3	
Edward Hennissey.....	“.....	3	
Henry Higgs.....	“.....	3	
Daniel Havey.....	“.....	3	
William Haney.....	“.....	3	
Francis Johnson.....	“.....	3	
Peter Lawrence.....	“.....	3	
Joshua Lovely.....	“.....	3	
Robert Livingston.....	“.....	“	17
Peter Maynor, Sen'r.....	“.....	3	
William Moran.....	“.....	“	2
Mays Nevin.....	“.....	3	
Benjamin Palmore.....	“.....	3	
Francis Popham.....	“.....	3	
Samuel Popham.....	“.....		
Joseph Poague.....	“.....	3	
Peter Robinson.....	“.....	3	
Thomas Smith.....	“.....	3	
Reuben Scott.....	“.....	3	





Names	Rank	Time in Service	
		Months	Days
John Saunders.....	“ .....		
James Symonds.....	“ .....	“	17
William Stalker.....	“ .....	“	13
James Taylor.....	“ .....	3	
David Young.....	“ .....	3	
Michael Hawke.....	“ .....	1	
George Baker.....	“ .....	“	“

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll for Sept. Oct.

## ARTILLERY—

CAPTAIN ANTHONY SINGLETON'S

Muster Roll of Captain Anthony Singleton's Company in the  
Commanded by Col. Chas.

Captain Anthony Singleton

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Ambrose Bohanan1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Samuel Bradford2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> MoseleyCommission<sup>d</sup> or Appointed

Appointed	
	Serjeants
20 Dec '76	William Pigget.....
10 Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	William Mitcham.....
1 Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	Griffith Evans.....

Pay pr Month	Subsistence	Amount	Remarks
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$4\frac{1}{2}$	Given him a Certificate for his Pay 20th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$3\frac{2}{3}$	Recruited Nov. 13th 1780 for during the war
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	Recruited Nov. 18th 1780 for during the war
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$8\frac{1}{3}$	Exchanged for Thomas Brown, October 1st, 1780
"		"	Executed by Sentence of Court Martial November 2d, 1780
	Total	$1965\frac{1}{6}$	

and Nov. 1780.

CAPT. BROWN

### 1<sup>st</sup> REGIMENT

COMPANY—JUNE, 1779.

Reg<sup>t</sup> of Artillery In the Service of the United States  
Harrison for June '79

7<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> '77 Sick in Quarters  
13<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> '77 and Pay Master  
13<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> '77 absent with leave  
9<sup>th</sup> April '79

Term of Years	Remarks
3	
do	

Appointed	
	Corporals
20 Dec '76	John Oliver.....
20 Dec '76	Peter Jones.....
20 Dec '76	Beriah West.....
	Bombardiers
20 Dec '76	Robert Finney.....
20 Dec '76	Elias Boyar.....
	Gunners
24 Jan <sup>y</sup> '77	William Langham.....
19 Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	Morning Richardson.....
	Drummers
20 Dec '76	George Fritts.....
	Fifers
8 Sept '77	Moris Bowers.....
	Matrosses
10 Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	Major Atkenson.....
4 Mar '77	Reubin Atkenson.....
4 Mar '77	Lewis Bowdree.....
17 Sept '77	Ben <sup>j</sup> Blankenship.....
8 Feb '77	Artex Bennet.....
4 Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	Phillip Bowers.....
24 Mar '77	Josiah Cornelius.....
21 Nov '77	Jam <sup>s</sup> Chamberlain.....
10 Mar '77	Thom <sup>s</sup> Doleman.....
4 Feb '77	Phillip Evans.....
24 Mar '77	Edw <sup>d</sup> Linnagar.....
1 Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	Tho <sup>s</sup> O'Neal.....
11 Jan <sup>y</sup> '77	William O'Neal.....
5 Mar '77	Rich <sup>d</sup> Sanford.....
9 Feb '77	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sanford.....
1 Feb '77	James Sparham.....

Term of Years	Remarks
3	
do	Waggoner Camp
do	
do	
do	On duty at the Park June 1st
	Waggoner Camp
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	Waggoner Camp
do	
do	
do	Waggoner Camp
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	Sick at Pluckamin June 1st
do	
do	
do	Sick at Pluckamin June 1st

Enlisted	
	Matrosses
14 Aug '77	John Webb.....
4 Mar '77	Drury Wilkenson.....
12 Feb <sup>y</sup> '77	Oliver Yarrington.....
6 Dec '78	Francis Hodge.....
8 July '77	Tho <sup>s</sup> Evies.....
5 Mar '77	William Sanford.....

Smiths Clove, July 1<sup>st</sup> Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Singletons  
(Endorsed)

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Capt Lieu <sup>t</sup>	1st Lieu <sup>t</sup>	2nd Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Serj <sup>t</sup>
Present.....	1		0	1	3
Absent.....		1	1		
Total.....	1	1	1	1	3

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State Individual According to y<sup>e</sup> best of our knowledge.

Sworn before me this 3<sup>d</sup> day of July '79

P. MUHLENBERG, B. G.

Muster Roll Cap<sup>t</sup> Singleton's Co.

June 1779.

Artillery

Term of Years	Remarks
do	On duty at the Park June 1st
do	
do	
do	22

Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artillery as Specified above.

JOS. CLARK, D. M. M.

#### EFFECTIVES

Corp <sup>l</sup>	Bom <sup>b</sup>	Gunners	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Fif <sup>r</sup>	Mattresses
3	1 1	2	1	1	19 3
3	2	3	1	1	22

of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any

Ant<sup>y</sup> Singleton, Cap<sup>t</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Meredith, Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> Singleton's Comp<sup>y</sup>

in the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Artillery in the Service of the

United States Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. Chas Harrison for June '79

## ARTILLERY—

CAPTAIN ISAAC CRAIGS

Muster Roll of Capt Isaac Craigs Company/ Taken to the

Isaac Craig Capt

Commissioned Laurence Allman 1st Lieut

James Loyd 2 Lieut

John Stricker 3rd Lieut.

N <sup>o</sup>	
	<p style="text-align: center;">Serjeants</p> <p>Thomas Wiggins.....</p> <p>Samuel Blackwood.....</p> <p>Elias Williams.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Corporals</p> <p>William Clark.....</p> <p>William Rushworm.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Bombardiere</p> <p>John Harris.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Gunners</p> <p>John Wilks.....</p> <p>James Fitzsimons.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Fifes &amp; Drums</p> <p>David Brodrick.....</p> <p>Michael Clingin.....</p> <p>George Thompson.....</p> <p>Anthony Hover.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Matrosses</p> <p>Patrick Crawford.....</p> <p>Johnathan Trickle.....</p> <p>Timothy Lane.....</p> <p>Thomas Dunlap.....</p> <p>Thomas Taylor.....</p>



## 4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY MARCH 1779.

first day of March 1779 of Co<sup>l</sup> Thomas Procters Reg<sup>t</sup> of Artillery

Inlisted for	Remarks
the War	On Guard
do	On Furlough Sick
do	
the War	
do	On Guard
the War	Inoculated
the War	
do	
	Sick Present
do	
do	On Guard
do	
do	On Guard
do	Deserted Feb 9 '79

N <sup>o</sup>	
	Matrosses James Burns, Sen <sup>r</sup> ..... Charles Ritz..... James Steel..... Benjamin Dailey..... Petter Olingar..... John Tame..... James Burns, Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... Fardinand Shoebart..... Patrick McGonagle..... Barney Cunningham.....
Cadets	Shoebart Armitage

March 5th 1779, Mustered then Capt. Isaac Craig's

### STEVENS CORPS

Park White Plains, July 20th 1778. A Return of all Ammoni-  
Trumble Cart belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Stevens

	No. of 24 Pounders	No of Howit <sup>rs</sup>	No. of 6 Pounders	No. of 3 Pounders
Cornelius Batchelor.....				
Constant Soul.....	1			
Joseph Goodridge.....			1	
Asa Thayr.....		1		
Robert Dalrymple.....			1	
Daniel Fleeman.....			1	

Inlisted for	Remarks
do	
do	
	Inoculated
	Inoculated
do	
do	
do	Sick Present
do	
do	On Command
do	Sick Present

Company as Specified in the above Roll

LEWIS NICOLA, F. M. & Com Must.

pro temp

## OF ARTILLERY

tion, Waggons, Baggage Waggons and Pieces of Ordnance and Corps of Artillery Now present in the Park.

No. of Waggons	No. of Trum- brels Carts	Horses Compleat to each	No. of Harness Compleat to each	No. of Horses Wanting to each	Harnesses Wanting to each	Bridles Wanting	Horses not Fit for duty	Smiths Forges
		2	6	7	1	7		
		3	2	1	1	1		
		1	3	2		2		
		3	3			2		

	No. of 24 Pounders	No of Howitz <sup>rs</sup>	No. of 6 Pounders	No. of 3 Pounders
Samuel Washburn.....				1
Antepass White.....				1
Josiah Barns.....				
David Rider.....				
Alpheus Tapt.....				
Benj <sup>m</sup> Holmes.....				
David Sibley.....				
John Beaverstork.....				
Daniel White.....				
Jesse Davis.....				
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bennet.....				
Jon <sup>a</sup> Benjamines.....				
Samuel Minot.....				
Solomon Gennen.....				
Martin Sheely.....				
Elijah Stanton.....				
Ephraim Everson.....				
Oliver Dutton.....				
David Burrel.....				
Absalom Fobes.....				

No. of Waggon	No. of Trum- brels Carts	Horses Compleat to each	No. of Harness Compleat to each	No. of Horses Wanting to each	Harnesses Wanting to each	Bridles Wanting	Horses not Fit for duty	Smiths Forges
		2	2					
		2	2					
No. 1		5	5					
1		4	4					
No. 7		4	4			2		
1		4	4					
No. 5		3	4	1		4		
1		4	4			3		
No. 2		4	4			4		
1		4	4			4		
No. 3		4	4			4		
1		4	4			4		
No. 6		4	4			4		
1		4	4			2		
1		5	5					
No. 4								
1	No. 6							
	1		2	2		2		
	1	3	3					
	No. 2							
	1		2	2		2		
	No. 9							
	1	2	2			1		
	No. 16							
	1	3	3					
	No. 19							
	1	1	3	2		2		

	No. of 24 Pounders	No of Howitzers	No. of 6 Pounders	No. of 3 Pounders
Tehabod Keith.....				
Samuel Hanes.....				
John Edmond.....				
Benj <sup>n</sup> Edmond.....				
Truelove Bruster.....				
Jesse Morse.....		1		
Total.....	2	1	3	2

(Endorsed)

M<sup>r</sup> Fishers Return of all the  
Drivers Names belonging to the  
Park, Dated July 20, 1778.

No. of Waggon	No. of Trumbrels Carts	Horses Compleat to each	No. of Harness Compleat to each	No. of Horses Wanting to each	Harnesses Wanting to each	Bridles Wanting	Horses not Fit for duty	Smiths Forges
2	No. 7 1	2	2			1		
	No. 17 1			2	2	2		
		3	3			1		1
		2	3	1		1		1
	No. 6 1		2	2		2		
	No. 10 1	1	2	1		1		
		8	8			8		
		7				7		
	8				8			
12	10	86	92	21	19	69		2

## STEVENS CORPS

A Muster Roll of Captain Lieut. Tho<sup>s</sup> Barr's Company in  
America Commanded by Col Ebenr

November 9th 1776  
Commissioned do  
February 1, 1777

No Appo <sup>t</sup>	
Mar 21 do	<p style="text-align: center;">Sergents</p> <p>Eph<sup>m</sup> Milton.....</p> <p>Charle Newcomb.....</p> <p>John Jackman.....</p> <p>John Pocock.....</p> <p>Henry Stevens.....</p>
Mar 22	<p style="text-align: center;">Corporals</p> <p>George Barron.....</p> <p>Will<sup>m</sup> Haydon.....</p> <p>Dennis Hogan.....</p> <p>Jeremiah Smith.....</p>
	<p style="text-align: center;">Bombadiers</p> <p>Tho M<sup>c</sup>Dowl.....</p> <p>Neal Campbel.....</p> <p>Ben Cleaveland.....</p> <p>Ben Hunt.....</p> <p>John Robinson.....</p>
	<p style="text-align: center;">Gunners</p> <p>Rober<sup>t</sup> Hawkings.....</p> <p>Mick<sup>l</sup> Moore.....</p> <p>Math<sup>w</sup> Thompson.....</p> <p>John M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie.....</p>
	<p style="text-align: center;">Drum</p> <p>Stephen Green.....</p>



## OF ARTILLERY

the Corp of Artillery in the Service of the United States of Stevens for December 1778.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Barr, Cap Lieut

Jacob Kemper 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

John Liswell 2nd Lieut.

Term	Remarks
3 yrs. do	Sick in Fishkill Hospital On Duty On Furlow by G. Knox
3 yrs. D <sup>o</sup> War.	On Duty On Duty Sick in Camp

No Appo <sup>t</sup>	
Inlisted	<p style="text-align: center;">Mattrosses</p> John Brown..... Lewis Cary..... Peter Elinnd..... Daniel Elmore..... Antony Francis..... Davis Francks..... Charles Hewet..... John Jones..... John Moore..... Christian Moore..... James Murphy..... Arch <sup>d</sup> Nelson..... Francis Pickard..... Alex <sup>r</sup> Ross..... John Radenbacker..... Eph <sup>m</sup> Sufferance..... Christo Willing..... Rees Pugh.....

Pluckhimin, January 16<sup>h</sup> 1779 Mustered then Cap

We do sware that the within Muster Roll is a true State Individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me in Camp  
 the 17th Day of January 1779

H KNOX

B G Artillery

Muster Roll Capt Barr's Co.

Term	Remarks
	<p>On Duty Sick in Camp On Duty</p> <p>On Duty</p> <p>On Duty do</p> <p>Taken Prisoner July 7th, 1777</p>

Lieut Tho<sup>s</sup> Barr's Company as Specified in the Above Roll.  
SAM F. PARKER, D. C. M.

of the Company without fraud to the United States or any

THO<sup>s</sup> BARR, Cap Lt  
JACOB KEMPER Lt

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll of Cap L Tho<sup>s</sup> Barr's  
Company Lt Col Stevens Corps of  
Artillery  
Capt  
for December 1770  
No 3069

## STEVENS CORPS

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Bucklands Company in the Corps

Commissioned      Stephen Buckland  
 William Johnston,  
 Constant Freeman,  
 George Ingersoll,  
 Isaac Barber  
 David Deming,

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	John Degrove.....
	Edward Bleake.....
	John Blunt.....
	Roger Taylor.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Anderson.....
	John Sherrell.....
	Corporals
	Richard Northover.....
	James Ervin.....
	Neil M <sup>c</sup> Neal.....
	Francis Cline.....
	Henry Deforest.....
	Bombardiers
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Parker.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Beiliss.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Sunnix.....
	John Nick.....
	Gunners
	Will <sup>m</sup> Goartley.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Dockam.....
	George Willson.....
	Peter Meredith.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Farding.....

## OF ARTILLERY

of Artillery Commanded by Lieut. Coll Ebenezer Stevens.

Capt

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieut On Command at Fish Kill

1st Lieut

2nd Lieut On Command at Head Quarters

2nd Lieut

2nd Lieut

For what Term	Remarks
During War	
During War	<p>On Command with y<sup>e</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> On Duty</p> <p>Taken prisoner with y<sup>e</sup> Enemy July 6 '77</p>

Appointed	
Jan 20	Drum David Taylor.....
	Fife Robert Slone.....
Inlisted	Mattresses Edward Bird..... John Bitters..... Tho <sup>s</sup> Fleming..... John Greanger..... Henry Greaham..... Bartholo <sup>w</sup> Gereaghty..... Will <sup>m</sup> Hunter..... John Harvey..... Henry Morto..... Edmond Oliver..... Gregory OBrian..... John Purshew..... Volantine Sergant..... John Shobee..... John Southall..... Jacob Vispee.....

Camp West Point, October 2, 1778    Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup>

PROFF OF THE

	Capt.	Capt Lieut	1st Lieut	2 Lieut	Serj <sup>t</sup>
Present.....	1		1	2	6
Absent.....		1		1	
Totall.....	1	1	1	1	6



We Do Swear That the within Muster Roll is A True  
To Any Individual According to the Best of Our Knowledge.

Sworn before me This  
5th Day of October 1778  
W. MALCOM Col. Com'g  
(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Buckland C<sup>o</sup>  
No 2131

---

1ST CANADIAN

CAPTAIN TIMOTHY HUGHES

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Hughes Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot  
Day of their Inlistment and ending in the

Officers and Soldiers Names	Corps in which they Last Served
Timothy Hughes Captain.....	Col Nicolsons
Thomas Nicolsons 1 Lieut.....	do
John Blackley 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.....	do
John Gates Ensign.....	do
Henry Harold Serj <sup>t</sup> Major.....	do
James Silkirk, Qr Mr Serj <sup>t</sup> .....	do
Serjeants	
John Burns 1.....	do
Phillip Condon 2.....	do
John Frazer 3.....	do
Corporals	
Howel Griffiths 1.....	do
Loyal Edward 2.....	do
Lord Benjamin 3.....	do
Newel Edward 4.....	do



State of the Comp<sup>y</sup> Without Fraud to the United States or

STEPHEN BUCKLAND, CAP<sup>t</sup>  
 CONS<sup>t</sup> FREEMAN, JUN<sup>r</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

---

REGIMENT

COMPANY MARCH 1777.

Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> James Livingston commencing on the  
 31<sup>st</sup> Day of March [1777] both Days Included,

Date of Officers and Soldiers Inlistment	Time to which they were paid in former corps.	Casualties	
'76 Dec 18			
do 18			
do 18			
do 19			
do 26		Reduced to the Ranks	
do 20			
do 8			
do 23			
do 19			Deserted 14 March
do 20			
do 28			
'77 Jany 10			

Officers and Soldiers Names	Corps in which they Last Served
Drum	
Williams James.....	
Fifer	
Thompson John.....	
Privates	
Anderson James.....	
Brown, Nathaniel.....	
Bouy, William.....	
Brock, Francis.....	
Brock, Nathaniel.....	do
Canuter, John.....	
Conely, Dennis.....	do
Clark, Joseph.....	
Falconer, William.....	do
Flinn, John.....	
Garvy, David.....	do
Gilbert, John.....	
Gould, Thomas.....	
Hyett, Henry.....	
Horn, Phantom.....	
Harold, Henry.....	do
Ketcham, David.....	
Lewis, Isaac.....	
Lord Jonathan.....	
Loder William.....	do
Little, Benjamin.....	
Ludlow, William.....	
Moore, William.....	do
Morewise, Jacob.....	do
Murphy, Peter.....	
M <sup>c</sup> Donald, Peter.....	
M <sup>c</sup> Cord, Alexander.....	
Nicolson, Andrew.....	do

Date of Officers and Soldiers Inlistment	Time to which they were paid in former corps.	Casualties
'76 Dec 20		
'77 Jan 1		
" Feb 18		Deserted Feb 20
'76 Dec 30		Do Jan 30
'77 Jan 2		
" March 10		
" Jan 21		
'76 Dec 22		
" do 17		
'77 Jan 15		
'76 Dec 19		
'77 Jan 4		March 1 Deserted
'76 Dec 23		
" do 28		
'77 Feb 5		
'76 Dec 28		
'77 March 11		
'76 Dec 28		
" do 9		Deserted 23 Dec
" do 20		
" do 22		
" do 22		
'77 Jan 17		Died Feb 18
'76 Dec 20		
" do 28		
" do 29		Deserted Jan 4
'77 March 17		
" Jan 10		
" do 10		

Officers and Soldiers Names	Corps in which they Last Served
Privates	
O'Harra, Cain.....	
Powers, James.....	
Robinson, John.....	do
Ready, John.....	
Steel, Joseph.....	
Smith, John.....	
Springer, William.....	
Thompson, Thomas.....	
Willmot, John.....	do
White, Peter.....	
Welch, William.....	
Ward, Thomas.....	do

---

1ST CANADIAN  
CAPTAIN TIMOTHY HUGHES'

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Hughes' Company in the Service  
Livingston for the Months

---

Names of Officers, Non Comms. Officers and Privates

---

Timothy Hughes, Capt.....

Thomas Nicholson, Lieut.....

John Blackley 2 Lieut.....

John Gates, Ensign.....

Jaims Silkirk, Sergt.....

John Frazer Do .....

Andrew Nicholson.....

John Burns.....

Edward Loyal Corporal.....

Date of Officers and Soldiers Inlistment	Time to which they were paid in former corps.	Casualties
'76 Dec 28		
'77 Jan 13		
'76 Dec 22		
'77 Jan 1		
" do 6		
" do 6		Died 20 March
" March 7		
'76 Dec 10		
" do 16		
" do 20		
'77 Feb 5		
'76 Dec 30		

(Endorsed)  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Hughes's  
Pay Roll.

## REGIMENT

COMPANY 1778.

Of the United States of America Commanded by Coll. Jaims of August & Sept. 1778.

For what Time	Officers Subistence Lawful Mony	Wages Pd Month Lawful Mony	Amount of wages Lawful Mony
For two Months	£12	£12	£36
ditto	6	8	22
	6	8	22
	6	6	12
		3	6
		3	6
		3	6
		3	6
		2-4	4-8

---

---

Names of Officers, Non. Comms. Officers and Privates

---

William Bauy Private.....  
Nathaniel Brock.....  
William Falconer.....  
John Gilbert.....  
David Garvy.....  
Phanton Horan.....  
Henery Hiet.....  
Jonithan Lord.....  
William Lowader.....  
Benjamin Little.....  
Wiliam Mooar.....  
Jacob Morewise.....  
Jaims Powars.....  
Thomas Powel.....  
John Robinson.....  
Nicholas Stoner.....  
Thomas Ward.....  
John Wilmoot.....  
Peter White.....  
Wiliam Welch.....

---



## 1ST CANADIAN REGIMENT

General Pay Abstract of Colo James Livingstons Battallion in  
Service of the United States of America;  
For January 1779.

Names	For what time they receive pay & Substance	Amount of Subsist- ance	Wages p <sup>r</sup> Month	Amount of wages and Subsistance
James Livingston, Colo....	1 Month	£15	£22 10	£37 10
Rich <sup>d</sup> Livingston Lt Col...		12	18	30
Gorge C. Nicholson Major.		9	15	24
John Bateman Adj <sup>t</sup> .....		6	12	18
Peter I. Vosburgh Q. M...		3	3 18	6 18
Thomas Reed, Surgion....		9	18	27
John D. P. Ten Eyck, P. M <sup>r</sup>		6	12	18
Alex M <sup>c</sup> Cord, S <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> .....			3 6	3 6
Henry Herald, Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> S <sup>t</sup> ...			3 6	3 6
				£168 0
Amount of Cap <sup>t</sup> Livingstons Roll.....				56 8
do of Lieut Welps do .....				81 10 8
do of Capt <sup>n</sup> Wrights do .....				58 12
do of Lieut Monties [Monty] do .....				50 4
do of Capt <sup>n</sup> Hansons do .....				83 12
do of Capt <sup>n</sup> Robiaux [Robicheux] do ....				114 16
do of Capt <sup>n</sup> Van Ranselaers do .....				113 6
do of Lieut Nicholsons do .....				79 12
Equal to 2676 56/72 Dollars.....				£806 0 8
Deduct subsistance being Twice Charged for Peter I. Vosburgh Q <sup>r</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> .....				3
				£803 0 8



Examined the above Abstract and found it cast right.

JA<sup>s</sup> LIVINGSTON, Col<sup>o</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

PAY OFFICE;—Providence May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Examined the above Pay Abstract and compared the same with the several company Rolls and find all Right Charged and Cast.

BENJ<sup>n</sup> STELLE, D. P. M. G.

R. I. Deptm<sup>t</sup>

To Benjamin Stelle, Esq<sup>r</sup> Deputy Pay Master Gen.  
of the Army in the State of Rhode Island

SIR

Pay John D. P. Ten Eyck, Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay Master to Col James Livingstons Regiment the sum of Two thousand six hundred & seventy six Dollars & fifty six seventy seconds of a Dollar agreeable to the within Abstract for Pay & Subsistance for the month of January 1779. And for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Given at HEAD QUARTERS in Providence May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

HORATIO GATES,

Major General

By the General's Command

Isaac Peirce

A. D. Camp

Contents in full Rec<sup>d</sup> By

JN<sup>o</sup> D P TEN EYCK

2676 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 56/72

P Master

(Endorsed)

Abstract Col. Livingston

for Jan. 79. 2676 $\frac{56}{72}$

No. 269.

## 1ST CANADIAN REGIMENT

Pay Abstract of Col<sup>o</sup> James Livingston's Bat<sup>t</sup> in service of  
the United States of America For February  
& March '79.

Names & Rank	For what term they Receive Pay	Officers Subsistence	Wages p <sup>r</sup> Month	Amount of Wages and Subsistence
James Livingston, Col <sup>o</sup> ...	2 Months	£30	£22 10	£75
Rich <sup>d</sup> Livingston, L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup> .		24	18	60
George C. Nicholson, Maj <sup>r</sup>		18	15	48
John Bateman, Adg <sup>t</sup> .....		12	12	36
Peter I. Vosburgh, L <sup>t</sup> & Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> .....		6	3 18	13 16
Thomas Read, Surg <sup>n</sup> .....		18	18	54
Jon <sup>o</sup> D. P. TenEyck, P. M <sup>r</sup>		12	12	36
Alex <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cord, S <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> .....			3 6	6 12
Henry Herald, Q <sup>r</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> . S <sup>t</sup> ..			3 6	6 12
Amount of Field and Staff Roll.....				£336 0
Amount of Cap <sup>t</sup> Abr <sup>m</sup> Livingstons Role.....				112 16
Amount of Cap <sup>t</sup> Robert Wrights Role.....				106 1 1
Amount of L <sup>t</sup> Anthony Welps Role.....				154 13 4
Amount of L <sup>t</sup> Francis Montys Role.....				100 8
Amount of Cap <sup>t</sup> Dirick Hansons Role.....				176 1 7½
Amount of Cap <sup>t</sup> James Roberhaus Role.....				221 6 8
Amount of Cap <sup>t</sup> Peter Van Ransselaers Role..				184 12 8
Amount of Lieut <sup>t</sup> Thomas Nicholsons Role....				159 4
				£1551 3 4½

JN<sup>o</sup> D. P. TENEYCK, P. M<sup>r</sup>

Examined and found the above abstract  
Cast right.

JA<sup>s</sup> LIVINGSTON, Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

Pay OFFICE;—Providence, May 10th 1779

Examined the above Pay Abstract and Compared  
the same with the several company Rolls & find  
all Right Charged and Cast.

BENJ<sup>m</sup> STELLE, D<sup>y</sup> P. M. G<sup>l</sup>.

£1551 3 4 = 5170 40/72 Dollars Rh. Iseland, Dep.mt

To Benjamin Stelle Esq. Deputy Pay Master  
Gen<sup>l</sup> of the Army in the State of Rhode Island.

SIR:—

Pay John D P Ten Eyck Esq., Pay Master to Col. James Livingstons Regiment the sum of Five thousand One Hundred & Seventy Dollars & forty seventy seconds of a Dollar agreeable to the within Abstract for Pay & Subsistance for the months of February and March 1779. And for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.—

Given at Head Quarters in Providence.

May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

HORATIO GATES

Major General

By the General's Command

Isaac Peirce

A. D. Camp, Contents in full Rec<sup>d</sup> by

JN<sup>o</sup> D. P. TEN EYCK, P. M.

5170 Doll 40/72

(Endorsed)

Jno. D. P. Ten Eyck, R. P. M.

Feb. & March 5170 40/72 Doll<sup>rs</sup>.

No. 270

1ST CANADIAN  
Return of the Regiment of Foot  
Camp Mindham,

Companies	Officers Present Fit for														
	Field			Coms <sup>d</sup>			Staff			Non					
	Colonel	L <sup>t</sup> Colonel	Major	Captains	Cap <sup>t</sup> Lieut	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Chaplains	Adjutant	Paymaster	Qr Master	Surgeon	Mate	Serj <sup>t</sup> Major	Qr M. Serjeant
Ab <sup>m</sup> Livingston 1st Cap <sup>t</sup> Colonel's Company.....	1					1			1			1			1
James Robisheaux 3 <sup>d</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> .....				1	1										
Peter I. Vosburgh L <sup>t</sup> & Q M.....											1				
Dirick Hanson 2d Cap <sup>t</sup> ..				1											
Total.....	1			2	2			1	1	1	1				1
Sick Present.....															
Vacant.....		1		2	3	9							1		



Absent Officers Names	Place Where	Reasons for
George C. Nicholson, Major.....	Morristown	Sick
Ab <sup>m</sup> Livingston, Cap <sup>t</sup> .....		
John D. P. TenEyck, Cap <sup>t</sup> Lt & Pay Master.....		
Anthony Welps, Lt Adj <sup>t</sup> .....		
Peter I. Vosburgh, Lt & Qr Master.		
Francis Brindly, Lt.....	Providence	Sick
Alex <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cord, Serg <sup>t</sup> Major.....	Little Britain	Sick
John Johnson, Serj <sup>t</sup> .....	Norwich	Sick
Micheal Barns, Serj <sup>t</sup> .....	Amwell	Sick
Noah Taylor, Serj <sup>t</sup> .....	At the lines	Command
John Clark, Serj <sup>t</sup> .....	Pluckimin	Sick
John Cummins, Drum Major.....	Vieltown	Sick

Fit for Action	Colonel	Lt Colo	Major	Captains	Capt Lt	Lieut	Ensignes	Chaplain
Total.....	1			2		2		

## REMARKS

Regiment in tolerable order—The Arms Clean a few wanting but will be compleate this Month. This Regiment consists of about 80 Men & is not susceptable of any formation & should be incorporated in some other.

(Endorsed)

Return of Col<sup>o</sup>

James Livingston's Reg<sup>t</sup>

April 27<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Time Absent				
April 11, 1780				
	Nobletown	2	1	Albany—Gen. Schuyler
	Providence	1	1	Fishkill—D. Q. M. Genl.
Aug 29, 1778	Pluckimin	1	2	Gen. Washington's Guard
March 7, 1780		4	1	Waggoner—Brigade Comp <sup>y</sup>
Nov 21, 1779			1	Morristown—Qr Mas- ter Genl
March 21, 1780			6	
April 25, 1780				
March 7, 1780				

Adj <sup>t</sup>	Paymaster	Qr Master	Surgeon	Mate	Serjt Majors	Qr Mr Serjt	Drum Major	Fife Major	Serjeants	Drum & Fifes	Fit for Action	W. Cloaths	W. Arms	Waggoners	Proof
1	1	1	1			1		1	11	10	59				

JAS LIVINGSTON, Col<sup>o</sup>.

## CONNECTICUT LINE—

CAPT. WILLIAM RICHARDS

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Richards Company 1<sup>st</sup> ConnecticutCol<sup>o</sup> Josiah Starr

Commissioned Octo 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.....  
 June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.....

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
	Sarjants
1777	Jona <sup>th</sup> W. Palmer..... Nathan Parker.....
	Corporals
1777	John Wade..... Samuel Doty.....
	Drum
	Andrew Harris.....
	Fife
Inlisted	Privates
	Humfry Ball..... Wm Beekwith..... Noah Chappel..... James Gray..... David Goodfaith..... Caser Goldsmith..... Thomas Malcom..... Thomas Meach..... John Packard..... Benj <sup>n</sup> Worden.....
July 1 '80	Thomas Atwood.....
do 15	Natha <sup>l</sup> Ames.....
do 15	Ephram Broon [Brown].....



## 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY AUGUST 1780.

Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded by  
For Aug<sup>t</sup> 1780.

Cap<sup>t</sup> William Richards..... On furlough Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Ezra Lee Q. M. B.....

Term	Remarks
	Sick Present
	On Duty Sick at Norwich July 20th On Duty
Dec <sup>r</sup> . 31	On Duty
do	On Duty

Inlisted	
	Privates
do 1st	David Bennit.....
do 1st	Jabish Breed.....
do 1st	John Center.....
June 28	Solomon Duglis.....
July 1	W <sup>m</sup> Dannils.....
do 15	Benj <sup>a</sup> Digens [Degans].....
do	Richard Dye.....
June 26	Joel Davis.....
July 1	W <sup>m</sup> Eatn.....
do 2	W <sup>m</sup> Gladden.....
do 1	Caser Griswill [Griswold].....
do 1st	James Mitchel.....
do 15	Joseph Cook Stubs.....
do 15	Thomas Tatson.....
do 1	Arnold Worden.....
do	Roger Woodworth.....
do	Stephen Willcox.....
July 7th	John Abby.....
	Samuel Doty.....

September 2<sup>d</sup> 1780 Muster then Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards Company as

PROF OF THE

	Capt.	Lieut.
Present.....		
Absent.....	1	1
Total.....	1	1

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is the True State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any individual according to My Best Knowledge.

Term	Remarks
Dec 31	Sick Present
do	
do	
3 years	
Dec 31	On Duty
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
Promt <sup>d</sup> Corp <sup>l</sup> 17 Aug <sup>t</sup>	

Specified in the above Roll.

T. WOODRIDGE, I. B.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt.	Corpl.	Drum	Privates
1	2	1	24
1			7
2	2	1	31

J. STARR, Colo  
 [Endorsed] Muster Roll of  
 Capt Richard Company 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 For August 1780.

CONNECTICUT LINE—

CAPTAIN E. SELDENS

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> E Seldens Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
America Commanded by

Commissioned Jan<sup>y</sup> 1st 1778  
Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Nov 1st 1777

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
	<p>Serj<sup>t</sup></p> <p>Corp<sup>ls</sup> Oliver Story..... George McKinsey..... Jason Hitchcock.....</p> <p>Drum Robert Bartlet.....</p>
Inlisted	<p>Privates Wm Aldrich..... Jo<sup>s</sup> Branch..... John Bishop..... Ben<sup>i</sup> Bennet..... Ben<sup>i</sup> Brooks..... Joshua Bunday..... Reuben Carter..... Jn<sup>o</sup> Chatfield..... Jn<sup>o</sup> Dabol..... Wm Harris..... Eliakim Hull..... Sylvester Minor..... Eph<sup>m</sup> Prescoat..... Maj<sup>r</sup> Cato.....</p>

July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1780 Mustered then Capt Seldens

## 1ST REGIMENT

## COMPANY 1780

of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States of  
Josiah Starr Col<sup>o</sup> for June 1780

Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Selden

Lieut John Tiffany

Ensn Robert Allyn

Recruiting

Term	Remarks
	Transferred 4th Comp <sup>y</sup> July 1 '80
	Transferred 3 <sup>d</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> ditto
	ditto ditto ditto
	Transferred to ye 9 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> July 1 '80
	Transferred 4 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> July 1
	Transferred 9 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	ditto ditto
	Capt Seldens Sec. p <sup>r</sup> property Joined Jan 1 '80

Company as Specified in the above Roll.

T. WOODBRIDGE, I. B.

## PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut
Present.....	1	1
Absent.....		
Total.....	1	1

I do swear that the within Roll is the True State of the Com-  
according to the best of

Sworn before me this 10th Day

H. SWIFT, Colo Comd<sup>t</sup>

## EFFECTIVES

Ensn	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1					

pany without fraud to the United States or any Individual  
My Knowledge.

J. TIFFANY, Lieut.

of July 1780.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of  
Captain E. Seldens Company  
Colo Starrs Regiment  
Connecticut Forces  
For June 1780.

## CONNECTICUT LINE—2ND REGIMENT

## CAPTAIN THADDEUS WEEDS COMPANY 1781

Review roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thad. Weeds Com. 2d Con. Reg<sup>t</sup> 1781

Thad <sup>s</sup> Weed Cap <sup>t</sup>	
Cornelius Russell L <sup>t</sup>	
John Ryan Serg <sup>t</sup>	on Furlough Westmorland by Col. Butler
Sam <sup>l</sup> Waugh [ “ ]	
Paul Price [ “ ]	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoddard [ “ ]	on Command West Point
Edward Jessup	absent by Leave Time Expired
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tyler D <sup>r</sup>	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mead Fifer	
Edward Allin Corp	on Command West Point
Isaac Olmsted	on Duty
John Bartoo	on Duty
Salmon Bardley	Ditto
Julius Beach	
John Carter	on Duty
Reuben Craw	Ditto
David Clark	With Gen <sup>l</sup> Huntington
John Dennison	on Com <sup>d</sup> with Col. Scammell
Frank Freeman	on Com <sup>d</sup> Dob. Ferry Block House
Jack Freedom	
Nehemiah Fowler	on Com <sup>d</sup> Col. Scammell
Elezer Gilson	
Thomas Hutchison	
Toney Hill	Waggoner to Q M Gen <sup>l</sup>
Mathew Hubbard	on Duty
Calven Jinkings [Jenkins]	on Com <sup>d</sup> Col. Scammell
Noah Kelsey	Brigede Black Smith
Simon Gosse	
Jonas Knapp	
Samuel Stanliff	
Ephraim Loatwell	on Duty
Josiah Apply	
William Lake	



CONNECTICUT LINE—2nd REGIMENT—*Continued*

Samuel Lummis	
James Leason	
Stephen Morry	on Com <sup>d</sup> West Point
Plyomoth Negro	With Gen'l Huntington
Gamaliel Parker	
Henry Smith	on Com <sup>d</sup> West Point
Daniel Tobias	on Com <sup>d</sup> Col. Scammel
Dennis Tomey	on Com <sup>d</sup> West Point
Peter Tomina	Waggoner to Brigade Artillery
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tibbel	
Ezekiel Whitney	
Job Willcox	
Isaac Welden	on Com <sup>d</sup> West Point
Epherim White	Servant to Col. Trumble
Malick Jang	
Ebenezer Young	

(Endorsed)

Review Roll of

Capt Thadd<sup>s</sup> Weed's

Company Aug '81.

CONNECTICUT LINE—

LT. COL. GROSVENOR'S

Muster Roll of Lt Colo Grosvenor's Comp<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>

by Colo Samuel Wyllys for

Thomas Grosvenor Lt Colo

Commissioned Peleg Heath, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Israel Johnson.....
	Corporals
	Drummer
	Hosea Gridley.....
	Fifes
	Samuel Parsons
	Privates
[Inlisted]	Jona <sup>th</sup> Barnes.....
	W <sup>m</sup> Cummins.....
	Elijah Clark.....
	Wm Cook.....
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook.....
	Tim'y Chipman.....
	Jacob Davis.....
	Wm Flowers.....
	Levi Fox.....
	Abijah Gardner.....
Jan 16 '78	Reuben Hart.....
	Benj <sup>an</sup> Hays.....
	Consider Holcomb.....
	Nath <sup>a</sup> Merrell.....
	Elijah Mann.....

## 3RD REGIMENT

## COMPANY 1780

Reg<sup>t</sup> In the Services of the United States Commanded  
the Month of June 1780.

Sub Inspector for the Division

Prentis Hosmer 2nd Lt Recruiting Service

Terme	Remarks
3 years	<p>On Duty</p> <p>On Com<sup>d</sup> with the Forrage Master Sick in Quarters Waggoner for the Barron Sick in Quarters</p> <p>On Duty.</p>

[Inlisted]	
Feb 22, '78 May 15 '78	Privates Isaac Palmer..... Jabez Palmer..... Owen Rewick..... Dick Reed..... Jack Whaples..... London Wallace..... Henry Walton..... Aaron Ward..... Leml Wood..... Hezk <sup>b</sup> Phelps..... Gilbert Whitney.....

July 4th, 1780 Mustered Colo Grosvenor Company as

PROOF OF THE

	Lt Colo	1st Lieut	2 Lt.
Present.....		1	
Absent.....	1		1
Total.....	1	1	1

I Swear the within is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of my Knowledge.

PELEG HEATH, Lt.

Sworn before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1780

SAM<sup>1</sup> WYLLYS Col Com<sup>d</sup> first Connecticut Brigade

Terme	Remarks
3 yrs 3 yrs	Sick in Quarters  Sick at Simsbury On duty
	On duty Transfer <sup>d</sup> to the Infantry do do

Specified in the above Roll.

DAVID SMITH, B. Inspector.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum & Fife	Privates
1		2	14 10
1		2	24

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Lt Colo  
Grosvenor's Company  
3d Connecticut Regt  
June 1780.

CONNECTICUT LINE—

COLONEL SAMUEL WYLLS'

Muster Roll of the Colonels Company 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment

Taken for

Samuel Wyllys Colonel

Commissioned Jonathan Heart Capt Lt.

Peleg Heath Capt Lieut.

Reuben Pride, Lt.

Appoint <sup>d</sup>		
	<p>Serj<sup>t</sup> Major George Cotton.....</p>	
	<p>Q. M. Serj<sup>t</sup> Levi Goodrich.....</p>	
	<p>Drum Major Ashbel Riley.....</p>	
	<p>Fife Major Jered Phelps.....</p>	
	<p>July 1 '80</p>	<p>Serjeants Joshua Williams..... Josiah Steel.....</p>
	<p>Corporals Henry Boothe..... Samuel Foxe.....</p>	
	<p>Drummer</p>	
	<p>Fifer Ebenezar Ames.....</p>	
	<p>July 1 '80</p>	

## 3D REGIMENT

## COMPANY 1780.

in Service of the United States Commanded by Samuel Wyllys

July 1780

On Furlough

promoted May 1st 1780 Capt & Transferred to the Lt Infantry  
Co.

On Furlough

Term	Remarks
D. War	
D. War	
do	
6 Months	
D War	
6 Months	

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
Inlisted	Privates
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Butler.....
Mar 3 '78	Stephen Butler.....
June 10 '78	Wolcot Burnham.....
Feb 28 '78	Erastus Boothe.....
	Thos J Davis.....
Jan 28 '78	Dorastus Green.....
“	Benj <sup>m</sup> Grover.....
“	Gehial Gibbs.....
“	John Hamblton.....
“	John Holden.....
“	Titus Kent.....
Jan 23 '78	James Laffin.....
“	Wm Lewis.....
Aug 17 '77	Andrew Mekey [McKee].....
Mar 23 '78	Abel McIntire.....
July 28 '78	Nehemah Parker.....
Jan 7 '78	John Smith.....
	W <sup>m</sup> Shortman.....
	Enoch Stoddard.....
	Peter Thares.....
July 1 '80	Wm Chafee.....
July 1 '80	Lansford White.....
July 1 '80	John Word.....
July 1 '80	Gideon Whitaker.....
June 25 '80	Andrew Herington.....
June	Daniel Herington.....
June 26 '80	Seazor Smith.....
July 1 '80	Daniel Hudson.....
July 1 '80	David Ames.....
July 1 '80	Joseph Foster.....
July 2 '80	Wever Brown.....
July 1 '80	Ithamer Ony.....
July 1 '80	Ebenezar Atwood.....
Camp August 11-1780	Musterd then the Colonels Com THO <sup>s</sup> GROSVENOR, Lieut. Col. &



Term	Remarks
3 years	Com <sup>d</sup> at Croten
do	On Duty
do	
do	With Com <sup>y</sup> Eldrkn
“	On Duty
“	Command at Danbury
“	Transferd to the Infantry
“	
“	
do	With Major Clift
“	
do	Brigade Waggoner
do	With the surveyor Gen <sup>l</sup>
do	
do	
do	
	Deserted
till Dec 31	Recruits On duty
do	On Duty
do	On Duty
do	
3 years	
do	
do	
6 Months	
do	
do	
do	
do	Sick in Camp
do	

pany as Specified in the above Roll.  
Sub Inspector of the Connecticut Line.

Proof of

	Colonel	Capt Lt	Lieut	Serjt Maj
Present.....			1	1
Absent.....	1	1		
Total.....	1	1	1	1

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual according to the best of my knowledge.

JOSHUA WILLIAMS Serjt

Sworn before me the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1780.

I. SHERMAN Command<sup>t</sup> Brigade.

## Effectives

Q. M. Serj <sup>t</sup>	D Major	Fife Major	Serj <sup>ts</sup>	Corpls	Drum	Fifes	Pri- vates
1	1	1	1 1	2		1	18 13
1	1	1	2	2		1	31

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of the  
Colonels Company 3<sup>d</sup> Conne<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Taken for July 1780.

## CONNECTICUT LINE—

CAPTAIN

The names of the men Inlisted from my Company [Captain  
Continental Army, June the 28th, 1780

Gregory Smith  
John Robinson  
Bebylach Cottin  
John Allen  
Oliver Utley  
Daniel Spencer

## 4TH REGIMENT

## ZEBEDIAH INGALS

Zebediah Ingals, 11<sup>th</sup> Militia] to serve Six months in the

John White  
Rufus Johnson  
Fredrack Goodel  
Juvenal Winter  
Ebenezer Grow  
Isaac Winter

## CONNECTICUT LINE—

CAPTAIN THADDEUS

A Return of the Officers and Men who belong to and those who have Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded Since Jan 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1780.

Names	Rank	Towne Engaged for	Date of Marriage	Wages Per Month		
				£	S	d
Thaddeus Weed	Lieut		Jan. 1 '77	8		
Thaddeus Weed	Lieut B. Q. M.			12	10	
Thaddeus Weed	Capt B. Q. M.			16	10	
Thaddeus Weed	Capt			12		
Cornelius Russell	[Ensn]	Windsor		3		
Cornelius Russell	Ensn			6		
Cornelius Russell	Lieut			8		
John Ryon	Private	Susquehannah	Jan 1 '77	2		
John Ryon	Serj <sup>t</sup>			3		
Abraham Schalenix [Shellenx]	Serjt	Chatham	Jan. 1 '77	3		
Samuel Waugh	Corpl	Litchfield		2	4	
Samuel Waugh	Serjt			3		
Amos Allin	Corpl	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2	4	
Jones Knapp	Corpl	Sharon		2	4	
Nathaniel Tyler	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Sharon		2	4	
Josiah Davis	Fifer	Middletown		2	4	
Timothy Brockway	Private	Sharon		2		
Zenus Barnum	ditto	Kent		2		
Daniel Elmore	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2		
Daniel Forgeson	ditto	Saulsberry	Jan 1 '77	2		
Eleazor Gilson	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2		
James Gray	ditto	Sharon		2		
William Jackways	ditto	Susquehanna		2		
John Jackson	ditto	Susquehanna	Jan 1 '77	2		
James Knapp	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2		
Noah Kelsey	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	3		

## 5TH REGIMENT

## WEED'S COMPANY

died in the Service belonging to Capt Weed's Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> by Colo Bradley and who Engaged For three years or During the War

Commence- ment of Service	Expiration of Service	Whole time of Service Yr Mo Das	Sums due for Service			Sums Re- ceivd			Bal- ance due			Remarks
			£	S	d	£	S	d	£	S	d	
Jan 1 '77		1 4 20	133	6	8							
May 20 '78		10 10	129	3	4							
Apl 1 '79		2 15	41	5								
June 15 '79		6 15	78									
Apr 1 '77		2	4	16								
June 1 '77		6 15	39									
Dec 15 '77		2 15	196									
Jan 1 '77		10	20									
Nov 1 '77		2 2	73	16								£2 8s till June '78 & then £3
May 12 '77		2 7 18	87	4								June 1 '78 £2-8 & then £3
Mar 3 '77		2 4 27	63	11	5							
Aug 1 '79		5	15									
Dec 6 '76	Dec 6 '79	3	79	4								
Feb 13 '77		2 10 17	76		10							
Aug 16 '77		2 4 15	62	13	10							
May 16 '77		2 7 15	68	9	10							
Mar 12 '77		2 9 18	67	4								
Feb 13 '77		2 10 17	69	2	8							
Jan 1 '77		3	72									
Mar 26 '77		2 9 4	66	5	4							
Feb 13 '77		2 10 17	69	2	8							
Feb 23 '77		2 10 7	63	9	4							
Dec 20 '76		3 10	72	13	4							
Dec 20 '76		3 10	72	13	4							
Dec 14 '76	Dec 14 '79	3	72									
Mar 1 '77		1 6	45									£2-8 till June 1 then £3

Names	Rank	Towne Engaged for	Date of Marriage	Wages Pr Month		
				£	S	d
Noah Kelsey	Private			2		
James Laughlin	Private	Sharon		2		
Jacob Lewis	ditto	Susquehanna		2		
Gamaliel Parker	ditto	Wallingsford		2		
Thomas Reed	ditto	Susquehanna		2		
Nathaniel Richards	ditto	Sharon	Feb '77	2		
Thomas Rulong	ditto	Stamford		2		
William Stewart	ditto	Sharon	Feb 1 '77	2		
William Smith	ditto	Horsenech		2		
James Tribble	ditto			2		
James Tobias	ditto	Sharon		2		
Daniel Tobias	ditto	Reding		2		
Dennis Tomey	ditto			2		
Charles Walter	ditto	Norfolk		2		
Ezekiel Whitney	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2		
Isaac Welden	ditto	Redding		2		
Zeloph <sup>d</sup> Williamson	ditto	Sharon		2		
John Ives	ditto	NewHartford		2		
Alpheus Chapman	ditto	Sharon		2		
Elisha Chapman	ditto	Sharon		2		
Cutler Dean	Corpl	Sharon		2	4	
Bradley Dean	Private	Ridgefield		2		
Frederick Dumb	ditto	Fairfield		2		
Benjamin Johns	ditto	Sharon		2		
Henry Linsey	ditto	Susquehannah		2		
James Locks	ditto	Susquehannah		2		
William Low	ditto	Sharon		2		
Michael McKee	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2		
Josiah Roberts	Corpl	Kent		2	4	
Eli Stocker	Private	Sharon		2		
William Wheeler	ditto	Susquehannah		2		

The Above Roll is True according to my best Knowledge.

(Endorsed)

A Return of the Officers & Men belonging to



Commence- ment of Service	Expiration of Service	Whole time of Service	Sums due Service			Sums Re- ceived			Bal- ance due			Remarks
		Yr Mo Das	£	S	d	£	S	d	£	S	d	
Sept 1 '78		1 4	32									
Dec 12 '76	Dec. 12 '79	3	72									
Mar 15 '77		2 9 15	67									
Feb 13 '77		2 10 17	69	2	8							
Dec 20 '76		3 10	72	13	4							
Feb 15 '77		2 10 15	69									
Feb 26 '77		2 10 4	68	5	4							
Mar 20 '77		2 9 10	66	13	4							
Feb 13 '77		2 10 17	69	2	8							
Feb 12 '77		2 10 18	69	4								
Dec 1 '76		3 1	74									
Feb 29 '79		10 1	20	1	4							
Feb 12 '77		2 10 18	69	4								
Feb 12 '77		2 10 18	69	4								
Mar 8 '77		2 9 22	67	9	4							
Feb 13 '79		10 17	21	2	18							
Feb 25 '77		2 10 5	68	6	8							
Jan 1 '77		3	72									
Apl 18 '77	Dec 15 '77	7 28	15	17	4							Dead
Mar 10 '77	Oct 10 '77	7	14									Dead
Mar 15 '77	Oct 4 '77	6 19	14	11	10							Dead
Apl 20 '77	Apl 28 '77	8	10	8								Dead
Feb 10 '77	Oct 1 '77	7 10	14	13	4							Dead
Feb 23 '77	Feb 1 '78	11 2	22	2	8							Dead
Jan 1 '77	Aug 20 '78	1 7 20	39	6	8							Dead
Jan 1 '77	Aug 11 '78	1 7 17	39	2	8							Dead
Mar 20 '77	Aug 25 '78	1 5 5	34	6	8							Dead
Mar 1 '77	Oct 4 '77	7 4	14	5	4							Dead
Feb 14 '77	Aug 4 '78	1 5 20	38	16	4							Dead
Feb 24 '77	Feb 26 '78	1 2	24	2	8							Dead
Jan 1 '77	July 19 '78	1 1 19	27	5	4							Dead

CORNELIUS RUSSELL, Lieut.

Capt. Weed's Company, Dec 1779.

## CONNECTICUT LINE—

CAPTAIN THADDEUS WEEDS

Muster Roll of Capt Thaddeus Weeds Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>

Commanded by Col Philip B.

April 1st 1779

Commissioned or appointed April 1st, 1779

Appointed		
May 12 '77	<p style="text-align: center;">Serjeants</p> John Ryon..... Abraham Schalenix..... Samuel Waugh.....	
	Dec 6 '76	<p style="text-align: center;">Corporals</p> Amos Allin..... Janes Knapp.....
		<p style="text-align: center;">Drummer</p> Nathaniel Tyler.....
Inlisted	<p style="text-align: center;">Fifer</p> Josiah Davis.....	
	<p style="text-align: center;">Privates</p> Timothy Brockway..... Zenus Barnum..... Daniel Elmore..... Daniel Ferguson..... Eleazer Gilson..... James Gray..... William Jackway..... John Jackson..... James Knapp..... Noah Kelsey..... James Laughlin..... Jacob Lewis.....	

## 5TH REGIMENT

## COMPANY 1779

Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States  
Bradley For October 1779.

Capt Thaddeus Weed Sick at Stamford

Lieut Cornelius Russell On Duty

Term of Service	Remarks
3 yrs.	On Command at Westmoreland
3 years	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Duty
3 years	On duty Baker On duty Sick at Sharon Sept 8 '79 Sick at Sharon Mar 10 '79 On Command at Litchfield
3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> years	On Command at Westmoreland On Command at Westmoreland With artificers at Ridgefield
3 years	With artificers On Duty

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
Inlisted	Privates
Dec. 12 '76	Gamaliel Parker.....
	Thomas Reed.....
	Nathaniel Richards.....
Feb 26 '77	Thomas Rulong.....
	William Stewart.....
	William Smith.....
Feb 12 '77	James Tribble.....
	James Tobias.....
	Daniel Tobias.....
	Dennis Tomey.....
Feb 12 '77	Charles Walter.....
	Ezekiel Whitney.....
	Isaac Welden.....
	Zelopha <sup>d</sup> Williamson.....
July 26 '79	Bradford Kellogg.....
July 26 '79	Grove Lommis.....
Aug 17 '79	Jacob Finch.....
Aug 13 '79	Thaddeus Whitlock.....
Sept 24 '79	Zaccheus Holcomb.....

Nov 3 '79 Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Thad Weeds Company as

PROOF OF THE

Rank	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present.....			
Absent.....	1	1	
Total.....	1	1	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Individual according to my best Knowledge

Sworn before me this        day of        1779.

Terme	Remarks
3 years	On Duty On Command at Westmoreland Sick at Danbury Aug. 4, '79
3 years	On duty On duty
3 years	On duty Sick Present
Jan 15 '80	Sick at Pomfret July 20 '78
Jan 15 '80	
ditto	On Duty
ditto	On Duty
ditto	On Duty

specified in the Above Roll.

JACOB JN<sup>o</sup> LANSING, Depy. M. M.

#### EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
2	1			10
1	1	1	1	21
3	2	1	1	31

There being no Commission<sup>d</sup> Officer present belonging to this Company I certify to the best of my Knowledge that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company.

(Endorsed)

PHIL B. BRADLEY, Colo.

Muster Roll of Capt Weed's Company

5th Connecticut Regiment

For October 1779.

## CONNECTICUT LINE—

CAPTAIN THADDEUS WEEDS

Muster Roll of Capt Thaddeus Weeds Company in y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Commanded by Colo Philip B. Bradley

Commissioned or Appointed April 1st 1779  
 April 1, 1779

Appointed	
May 12 '77	Serjeants John Ryon..... Abr <sup>m</sup> Schalenix..... Samuel Waugh.....
	Corporal Jones Knapp.....
	Drummer Nathaniel Tyler.....
	Fifer Josiah Davis.....
	Inlisted  Mar 26 '77  Feb 23 '77

## 5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JAN. 1780.

Connecticut Regiment in y<sup>e</sup> Service of the United States  
for the month of Jan. 1780

Capt Thaddeus Weed

Lieut Cornelius Russel on furlough Jan 6 1780 for 50 days by  
Colo Bradley.

T. Service	Remarks
3 years	On Com <sup>d</sup> Westmorland On Duty On Duty On Duty On Duty On the Lines Sick Sharon Sept 3 '79 Sick at D <sup>o</sup> Mar 10 '79 On Com <sup>d</sup> Litchfield
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	On Com <sup>d</sup> Westmorland On Com <sup>d</sup> do Sick fishkill Nov 27 '79 with Artificers On Com <sup>d</sup> Westmoreland On Duty

Appointed	
Inlisted	Privates
Feb 26 '77	Thomas Rulong.....
	Willm Stuart.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Smith.....
Feb 12 '77	James Tribble.....
	James Tobias.....
	Daniel Tobias.....
	Dennis Tomey.....
Feb 12 '77	Charles Walter.....
	Zekiel Whitney.....
	Isaac Welden.....
	Zeleph. Williamson.....

Feb 2, 1780 Mustered then Capt Thads Weeds Company

PROOF OF THE

Rank	Capt.	Lieut.	Ensn
Present.....	1		
Absent.....		1	
Total.....	1	1	

I do sware that the within muster roll is a true State of ye Company without fraud to y<sup>e</sup> United States or any Individual According to my best Knowledge.

THAD<sup>s</sup> WEED, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Sworn before me this 2<sup>d</sup> day Feb 1780.

J. STARR Colo Command<sup>t</sup>



T. Service	Remarks
3 yrs	On Duty Sick Present Sick fishkill Jan 2 '80
3 yrs	On y <sup>e</sup> Lines On y <sup>e</sup> Lines On y <sup>e</sup> Lines On y <sup>e</sup> Lines
3 yrs	On y <sup>e</sup> Lines Mustered out by orders Col Bradly

as Specified in ye above roll.

THO<sup>s</sup> CONVERSE, C. M. P. T.

#### EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1		1		4
2	1		1	19
3	1	1	1	23

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Capt Weed's Company  
5th Connecticut Regiment  
For January 1780.

CONNECTICUT LINE—  
CAPTAIN THADDEUS WEEDS  
Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thaddeus Weeds Company 5<sup>th</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B Bradley  
Commissioned or Appointed      April 1st 1778  
April 1st 1779

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
	Serjeants
	John Rion.....
	Samuel Waugh.....
	Corporals
	Jones Knap.....
	Drummer
	Nathaniel Tyler.....
	Fifer
	Josiah Davis.....
Inlisted	Privates
	Timothy Brockway.....
	Zenus Barnum.....
	Elezer Gilson.....
	William Jakeways.....
	John Jacson.....
	Noah Kelsey.....
	Jacob Luis.....
	Stephen Mory.....
	Gamaliel Parker.....
	Thomas Reed.....
	William Smith.....
	James Tobius.....
	Daniel Tobius.....
	Dennis Tomy.....
	Ezekiel Whitney.....
	Isaac Welden.....

## 5TH REGIMENT

## COMPANY MAY 1780

Connecticut Regiment in Service of the United States  
For the Month of May 1780.

Capt Thaddeus Weed, Connecticut Recruiting

Lieut Cornelius Russel Connecticut Recruiting

Term of Service	Remarks
	<p>On Command at West Moreland</p> <p>On Furlough Apl 30 for 24 days by Colo Johnson Com<sup>d</sup></p> <p>On Command at Westmoreland do do do</p> <p>On Extra Service</p> <p>On Extra Service On Command Westmoreland Sick at Fishkill Jan 2 '80</p> <p>On Duty On Command</p>

June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1780 Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Weed Company as

PROF OF THE

Rank	Capt	Lieut	Ensign
Present.....			
Absent.....	1	1	
Total.....	1	1	

I do swear that the within Muster Roal is a true State of  
in Dividual according to the best of my Knowledge.

I do Certify on Honour the within Muster Roll is a true  
any Individual according to my best Knowledge.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of  
Capt Thaddeus Weeds Comp<sup>y</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> Conne<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
For May 1780

WEBB'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT—

CONNEC-

Muster Roll of the Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Company in the 9<sup>th</sup> Conne<sup>t</sup> Battalion  
Webb for August

Commissioned Ebenezer Huntingdon Lt Colo  
Nathan Beers Lieut.

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
	Serjeants
	Jared Bunce.....
	Jonathan Arnold.....
	Corporals
	Stephen Risley.....
	Drum <sup>r</sup>

Specified in the Above Roll

T. WOODBRIDGE I. B.

## EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	1	1	1	9
1				7
2	1	1	1	16

the Company without Fraud to the United States or any  
Sworn before me this      Day of June 1780.  
State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or

ALB<sup>t</sup>. CHAPMAN, Major Com<sup>d</sup>.

## CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

## TICUT

in the Service of the United States Comman<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B.  
& Sept 1780.

Term	Remarks
	Transf <sup>d</sup> from 5 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> Sept '80 do from 5 <sup>th</sup> do do On Guard
	Transf <sup>d</sup> from 3 <sup>d</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> 6th Sept '80

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
	Fifer
Inlisted	Privates
	Jacob Achor.....
July 23 '80	Samuel Ames.....
June 13 '78	Jonathan Arnold.....
July 23 '80	Daniel Avery.....
July 17 '80	Joseph Austin.....
	Daniel Bostwick.....
	Reubin Cadwell.....
July 17 '80	John Codner.....
Aug 31 '80	John Downer.....
Apl 29 '78	Allin Evens.....
May 21 '78	Moses Fay.....
	Asa Fox.....
	Vaniah Fox.....
July 23 '80	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Hutchinson.....
do "	Samuel Jones.....
do 28 "	John Kirtland.....
do 17 "	Allin Lane.....
do 28 "	Joseph Lewis.....
	William Martin.....
Sept 1 '80	Jesse Morgan.....

Term	Remarks
	Transf <sup>d</sup> from Maj <sup>rs</sup> from 5 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> Sept '80
31 Dec	On Guard do do do
3 yrs	On Duty do from 3 <sup>d</sup> do do
31 Dec	On Duty do from Maj <sup>rs</sup> do do
do	do from 4 <sup>th</sup> do 6 <sup>th</sup> Sept '80
	Sick present do from Maj <sup>rs</sup> do do
	On Duty do do do
do	On Guard do from 4 <sup>th</sup> do 6 <sup>th</sup> Sept '80
do	
3 yrs	Transf <sup>d</sup> from Maj Comp do
	On Duty do from 2 <sup>nd</sup> do do
do	On Duty do do do
	do from Maj <sup>rs</sup> do do
	On Duty do from 5 <sup>th</sup> do do
31 Dec.	do from Maj <sup>rs</sup> do do
do	do from 3 <sup>d</sup> do do
	On Guard do from 4 <sup>th</sup> do 6 <sup>th</sup> Sept '80
do	Sick Absent do from 5 <sup>th</sup> do do
do	Sick Present do from 2 <sup>nd</sup> do do
31 Dec.	

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
Inlisted	Privates
	Zebulon Mygatt.....
July 23 '80	Isaac Owen.....
	David Robbarts.....
	Steph <sup>n</sup> Robbarts.....
	Joseph Rowlinson.....
	Joshua Welles.....

Camp Orangetown, 2<sup>nd</sup> Octob 1780 Mustered then the Lt

PROOF OF THE

	Lt Colo	Lieut
Present.....	1	1
Absent.....		
Total.....	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to my best Knowledge

Sworn before me in Quarters  
this 12th day of Oct. 1780.

I. ANGELL, Colo Comd<sup>t</sup>

POMFRET, CONNECTICUT, IN

Returns of the Non Com<sup>sd</sup> Officers & Soldiers Belonging

Names

Zenas Hathway.....  
Peter Mohawk.....  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cady.....



Term	Remarks
31 <sup>st</sup> Dec.	Transf <sup>d</sup> from 2 <sup>d</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> Sept. '80 do do do from Maj <sup>rs</sup> do do do from 2 <sup>nd</sup> do do do do do do, do do do do do

Colo's Company as Specified on the Above Roll.

N. BEER, B. M.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fifer	Privates
1	1			14
1				12
2	1			26

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

NATHAN BEERS Lieut  
(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of the Lt Colo Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 9<sup>th</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Regiment for  
August & September 1780.

THE CONTINENTAL ARMY

to Pomfret when Inlisted & for what Term

Time of Inlistment		Time of Service
Feb <sup>y</sup>	18 77.....	D war
Agst	79.....	Do
Ap <sup>l</sup>	77.....	Do

---



---

 Names
 

---

John Barker.....  
 Wm. Lashbrooks.....  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Gilbert, Corp<sup>l</sup>.....  
 Jedediah Gilbert.....  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Grow.....  
 Zechariah Waldo.....  
 Edward Crandal.....  
 Rowland Cotton, Serg<sup>t</sup>.....  
 Asa Lamb.....  
 Luther Grover.....  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>Lyon.....  
 Ward Cotton.....  
 Alfred Dresser.....  
 Joseph Wilson.....  
 Nath<sup>e</sup>l Stowell.....  
 John Ballard.....  
 Jonathan Stevens.....  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Cady.....  
 John Kimball.....  
 Jared Kimball.....  
 Abijah Downing.....  
 Joseph Cheney.....  
 John Robertson.....  
 Ruben Sharpe.....  
 Archelaus Ames.....  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Brown.....  
 Curtis Cleveland.....  
 Ichabod Downing.....  
 Gardner Cleaveland.....

## Light Dragoons

Daniel Spence.....  
 Joseph Craft.....  
 Jabez Pottage.....  
 Joseph Ross.....

Time of Inlistment		Time of Service
Ap <sup>l</sup>	77.....	D war
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	77.....	Do
Ap <sup>l</sup>	29 77.....	Do
	79.....	Do
Jan <sup>y</sup>	21 81.....	Do
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2 80.....	3 year
Nov.	29 Do.....	Do
Jan <sup>y</sup>	17 81.....	Do
Mar <sup>rh</sup>	1 81.....	Do
M <sup>h</sup>	16 81.....	Do
Jan <sup>y</sup>	17 81.....	Do
Do	Do Do.....	Do
Do	Do Do.....	Do
Dec <sup>er</sup>	28 Do.....	Do
Mar <sup>h</sup>	13 Do.....	Do
Ap <sup>ll</sup>	3 Do.....	Do
Apr <sup>ll</sup>	23 Do.....	Do
Dec <sup>m</sup>	Do.....	Do
Feb <sup>y</sup>	1 Do.....	Do
do	Do.....	Do
Mar <sup>h</sup>	1 Do.....	Do
Ap <sup>ll</sup>	2d Do.....	Do
March	12 Do.....	Do
March	1 Do.....	Do
Do	Do.....	Do
Nov.	21 80.....	Do
Nov.	22 80.....	Do
March	1 81.....	Do
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1 81.....	Do
		Suppos <sup>d</sup> for 3 years

---

Paul Davison.....
Henry Bacon.....
Joseph Fassit.....
Tracey Cleveland.....

---

(Endorsed)

Returns of Pomfret Men in the

## CONNECTICUT MILITIA

---

Names	Guns	N <sup>o</sup>	Bayonets
Capt Zeb Ingalls.....	£2 14 0	1	
Lieut Wm Osgood.....	2 14 0	2	
Ensn Rob <sup>t</sup> Sharp.....	3 0 0	3	
Asa Allen.....	2 14 0	9	£0 6 0
Derius Ingalls.....	2 14 0	4	0 6 0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sharp 2 <sup>nd</sup> .....	2 0 0	7	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Goodell.....	2 2 0	8	0 6 0
Moses Griggs.....	2 2 0	10	
Amos Grosvenor Junr.....	2 2 0	11	0 6 0
Thomas Grosvenor.....	3 0 0	12	
Corp Edward Goodell Junr.....	2 10 0	13	0 6 0
S <sup>t</sup> Nathan Kinnie.....	2 10 0	14	
Corp Eben Cresey.....	1 16 0	15	
Daniel Dwight.....	3 10 0	16	0 6 0
Daniel Trobridge Junr.....	2 0 0	17	
Thomas Lyon.....	3 0 0	36	0 6 0
Benj Sessions.....	2 8 0	18	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fuller.....	1 10 0	19	0 6 0
Josiah Kimball.....	3 0 0	20	0 6 0
Oliver Utley.....	2 14 0	25	0 6 0
Pa. Ingalls.....	3 0 0	22	
Simeon Ingalls.....	3 12 0	23	

---

Agst 6th ..... 6 months  
 " 14th ..... Do

Continental Army

—11TH REGIMENT

Catouch Box	Blankets	Knap- sack	
£0 5 0	£0 10 0	£0 2 0	Gun property of Appleton Osgood
0 5 0	0 15 0	0 2 0	Gun property of Zaccariah Osgood
0 5 0	0 13 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 15 0	0 2 0	Gun property of Peter Allen
	0 10 0	0 2 0	
	0 15 0	0 2 0	
	0 12 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 8 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	the Gun property of Lt Joshua Grosvenor
0 5 0	0 15 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 10 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	Gun property of Nathan Griggs Junr
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	The whole the property of Nathan Paine
0 5 0	0 10 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 13 0	0 2 0	Gun Bayonet & Catuch Box prop- erty of William Abbott
	0 15 0	0 2 0	Gun property of Richard Salsbury
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 15 0	0 2 6	
	0 15 0	0 2 6	Gun property of Capt Elijah Sharp
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	

Names	Guns	N <sup>o</sup>	Bayonets
Daniel Sharp.....	£2 8 0	24	
Sg <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Eaton.....	3 0 0	26	
Lemuel Ingalls.....	3 4 0	27	£0 6 0
Rob <sup>t</sup> Sessions.....	3 0 0	28	
Zeb <sup>h</sup> Ingalls Junr.....	2 14 0	29	0 6 0
Wm Trobridge.....	2 8 0	30	
David Ingalls.....	2 10 0	33	
Joseph Whitney.....	1 16 0	32	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Winter.....	3 9 0	35	0 6 0
Elisha Lord, Junr.....	3 12 0	34	0 6 0
Phi <sup>n</sup> Davison.....	1 10 0	37	
David Sharp.....	1 16 0	57	
Abel Lyon.....	3 0 0	38	0 6 0
John Coats.....	2 2 0	39	
Silas Record, Junr.....	2 10 0		

To whom it may Concern this may Certify that the within  
Zebadiah Ingalls of Pomfrett Appraized by us the Subscribers

(Endorsed)  
Inventory of Arms Belonging to  
Capt Zeb Ingalls Company  
Taken Sept 8th, 1776.

Catouch Box	Blankets	Knap- sack	
	£0 12 0	£0 2 0	Gun property of Benj <sup>a</sup> Sharp
£0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	Gun Seth Howell's Blankett Deac <sup>n</sup> Edward Ruggles
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	Blankett William Abbott
0 5 0	0 15 0	0 2 0	Gun John Trobridges
0 5 0	0 8 0	0 2 0	Blankett Ensn Samuel Sumners
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 15 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 0	
	0 14 0	0 2 6	Gun Amos Kinneer Blankett Daniel Goodells
0 5 0	0 13 0	0 2 0	
	0 12 0	0 2 0	
	0 12 0	0 2 0	
0 5 0	0 15 0	0 2 0	The Gun Bayonet and Catouch Box the property of Sam Craft Esq
0 5 0	0 7 0	0 2 0	The Gun the property of Deac <sup>n</sup> Edward Ruggles

is a true Inventory of Arms &c of the Malitia under Cap<sup>t</sup> under oath.

JONATHAN LYON      Apprizers.  
WILLIAM SHARP

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—  
A LIST OF CAP<sup>t</sup> INGALS'S COMPANY

---



---

Cap <sup>t</sup> Zebadiah Ingals.....	.....
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Osgood.....	.....
Ens <sup>n</sup> Robert Sharp.....	.....
Serg <sup>t</sup> Ebene <sup>r</sup> Eaton.....	.....
Serg <sup>t</sup> Daniel Trowbridge.....	.....
Serg <sup>t</sup> Nathan Kinne.....	.....
Clerk Benj <sup>n</sup> Ingalls.....	.....
Corp. Edward Goodell.....	.....
Corp. Ebenezer Cressey.....	.....
Drum <sup>er</sup> Pelatiah Ingals.....	.....
Fifer Daniel Sharp.....	.....
Asa Allin.....	.....
Davious Ingals.....	.....
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sharp.....	.....
Ephraim Goodell.....	.....
Moses Griggs.....	.....
Amos Grosvenor.....	.....
Thomas Grosvenor.....	.....
Daniel Dwight.....	.....
Benj <sup>m</sup> Sessions.....	.....
Benj <sup>m</sup> Fuller.....	.....
Samuel Humphrey.....	.....
Simeon Ingals.....	.....
Oliver Utley.....	.....
Thomas Lyon.....	.....
Lemuel Ingals.....	.....
Robert Sessions.....	.....
Zebadiah Ingals.....	.....
William Trowbridge.....	.....
Joseph Whitney.....	.....
Joseph Lord.....	.....
David Ingals.....	.....
Ephraim Winter.....	.....



11TH REGIMENT

IN COL. [EBENEZER] WILLIAMS'S [11TH] REGIMENT NOV., 1776

---

- Poorly in Camp . . . . .
- Taken sick on his March September y<sup>e</sup>  
 20 1776 . . . . . Dead
- Taken sick on his March Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18 . . . . .
- Taken sick on his March Sept. 21 . . . . .
- Sick at New York Oct ye 1 went ye 5 . . . Dyed Nov 11th
- 
- Taken sick on his March Sept y<sup>e</sup> 10 . . . . .
- Taken sick on his March Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21 . . . . . Died Oct. 26th
- Taken sick on his March Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 18 . . . . .
- Taken sick on his March Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 17 . . . . .
- 
- Sick at New York Taken Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5 . . . . . Returned Oct. 22d
- 
- Taking care of sick at New York went  
 Oct. 1 . . . . . Returned Nov. 15th
- Sick at New York Taken Oct 1 went ye 5 . . . . . Returned Nov. 15th
- Sick in Camp . . . . . “ Oct. 24th
- 
- Sick in Neighbourh<sup>d</sup> Sept 25 . . . . . Discharged 29 Oct
- Taking care of sick at New York went  
 Oct ye 5 . . . . .
- Taken sick on his March Sept y<sup>e</sup> 18 . . . . .

---



---

Phinehas Davison.....
David Sharp.....
Abel Lyon.....
John Coales.....

---

(Endorsed)  
 Roll of Men to N. York  
 1776.

---

CONNECTICUT MILITIA  
 CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH INGALS'

---



---

	Guns			No
Ens <sup>n</sup> Robert Sharp.....	3	10	0	3
Serj <sup>t</sup> Corn <sup>l</sup> Goodell.....	3	10	0	4
Ephraim Winter.....	5	2	0	17
Asa Allin.....	2	8	0	5
Benjamin Sharp.....	2	0	0	37
Simeon Ingals.....	4	0	0	23
David Sharp.....	2	5	0	6
Stephen Abbot.....	3	0	0	13
Thom <sup>s</sup> Lyon.....	2	5	0	26
Joseph Whitney.....	2	0	0	32
John Allin.....	3	0	0	9
Lem <sup>l</sup> Ingals.....	3	10	0	18
Nathanel Grow.....	2	15	0	10
Elisha Lord.....	3	12	0	12
Dan <sup>iel</sup> Sharp.....	4	0	0	35
Oliver Utley.....	2	5	0	25
Phines Davison.....	2	0	0	7

---

The Above is a true Inventory of the Arms and accotenments  
 Pomfret approved by us freeholders under oath December y<sup>e</sup>

(Endorsed)  
 Aprisal of Arms

—11TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DEC. 9, 1776.

Bayonets	Catauch Box	Blankets	Napsack
	0 5 0	0 12 0	0 2 6
0 6 0	0 5 0	0 15 0	0 2 6
		0 12 0	0 2 6
		0 12 0	
	0 2 6	0 15 0	0 2 6
	0 6 0	0 12 0	0 2 6
8	0 5 0		
8	0 6 0	0 12 0	0 2 6
7	0 6 0	0 15 0	0 2 6
		0 8 0	0 2 6
0 8 0		0 8 0	0 2 6
0 8	0 6 0	0 10 0	0 2 6
0 8	0 6 0	0 16 0	0 2 6
0 8 0	0 6 0	0 12 0	0 2 6
0 6 0	0 6 0	0 10 0	0 2 6
0 8 0	0 6 0	0 10 0	0 2 6
	0 6 0	0 12 0	0 2 6

of the Militia under the Command of Capt Zebadiah Ingals of 9<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

ELISAH SHARPE  
 AMOS KINNE                      Appraisers  
 WILLIAM SHARP

## CONNECTICUT MILITIA

## CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH INGAL'S

	No	Gun	
Capt Zeb Ingalls.....	1	£4	10
Nath Grigs.....	2	2	15
Jon <sup>a</sup> Sanger.....	3	3	15
Sim Ingalls.....	28	4	00
Amaz Raimond.....	4	4	00
Benj Sessions.....	5	3	12
Benj Fuller.....	6	3	00
John Allin.....	9	3	00
Amasa Stoddard.....	10	4	15
Thos Lyon.....	11	2	15
Steven Abbott.....	12	3	18
Calvin Holbrok.....	15	3	15
Ser. John Fish.....	22	3	15
Calvin Ingalls.....	16	3	5
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Humphy.....	17	2	10
Seth Stowell.....	18	3	0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dressor.....	19	3	0
Nath <sup>n</sup> Grow.....	20	3	0
Zeb Plank.....	21	2	10
David Ingalls.....	24	2	15
Elisha Brown.....	25	3	0
John Ingals.....	26	5	0
Oliver Utley.....	14	3	5
Nathaniel Holmes.....	27	2	10

The above is the appraisal of arms, Blanketts, Knapsaks, Pomfrett which marched under Capt Zebadiah Ingalls May

ABEL CLARK  
 BENJAMIN SHARPE  
 NATHAN GRIGGS

## —11TH REGIMENT

## COMPANY 1777.

Bay <sup>t</sup>			Cartr Box			Knap.			Blanket		
£0	12	0	£0	7	0	£0	2	6	£0	10	0
0	9	0	0	6	0	0	9	0	0	11	0
0	9	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	12	0
			0	6	6	0	3	0	0	12	0
						0	2	0			
0	7	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	11	0
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	14	0
0	7	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	8	0
0	9	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	15	0
0	5	0				0	3	0	0	16	0
0	7	6	0	6	0	0	2	6	0	12	0
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	8	0	18	0
0				6	0	0	2	6	0	12	0
0	8	0	0	6	0				0	12	0
0			0	6	0	0	2	6	0	10	0
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	6	0	10	0
0	8	0	0	6	6	0	2	8	0	10	0
0	8	0	0	6	6	0	2	4	0	17	0
			0	6	0	0	2	6			
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	6	0	16	0
			0	4	0	0	2	0	0	15	0
			0	7	0						
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	17	0
			0	6	0	0	2	6	0	7	0

Cartridge Boxes &c belonging to the Militia of Abington in y<sup>e</sup> 12th, 1777 as appraised by us.

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH

Return of

Asa Allen  
 Saml. Humfrey  
 Phines Davson  
 Benji. Ingals  
 Daniel Sharp  
 Dr Lord  
 Ensn Sharp  
 David Sharp  
 Joseph Whitney  
 Oliver Utley  
 Benjn Sessions  
 David Ingals

A copy of my Return

	Capt.	Lieut.
Fit for Duty.....	1	1
Unfit.....		
In Service.....		
At Sea.....		
On Journey.....		
Freed by Hiring into Service..		
Total.....	1	1

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH

Zeb. Plank.....	Nothing
Eph Winter.....	do
David Holms.....	do
Darius Ingals.....	do
Joseph Peak.....	do

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Comp 1777

Thoms Lyon  
 [Isaac] Sessions  
 Corp<sup>l</sup>. Ingals  
 Abel Lyon  
 Daniel Sharp  
 Zeb. Ingals  
 Saml Cresse  
 Luther Ingals  
 James Spine  
 Stephen Abbot  
 Oliver Utley  
 Jacob White

made June 1777

Ensgn.	Sargt.	Drum & Fife	Rank & File
1	4	2	36
			15
			5
1	4	2	56

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Asael Utley.....	Nothing
Solomon Eldredge.....	do
Fred Goodall.....	do
Corpl Cresse.....	no Bayonet
Caleb Goodell.....	Car.

---



---

Phin Davison.....	n.B.
Wm. Trobridge.....	no Car.
David Ingals.....	Equipt
Oliver Utley.....	Do
Stephen Abott.....	Equipt
Elisha Lord jr.....	Do
Benjamin Fuller.....	Do
John Fuller.....	Do
Corpl Lemll. Ingals.....	Do

---



---

	g.	q.	gil.
Officers.....	5	2	0
Daniel Sharp.....	0	3	4
Saml Humfrey.....	0	2	6
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Eton.....	2	0	2
Benjn Sharp.....	0	2	0
Asa Allen.....	1	0	2
Ephrm Goodel.....	0	2	6
Benjn Fuller.....	1	2	0
Benjn Ingals.....	0	1	2
Thomas Lyon.....	0	1	4
Robert Sessions.....	0	1	0
Darius Ingals.....	0	1	0

---

L 0 - 10 - 6 pr gallon

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

---



---

Cap <sup>t</sup> Zeb. Ingals.....	0- 4-0
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Noah Adams.....	0- 4-0 *
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Stephen Griggs.....	0- 3-7
Ser Simeon Ingals.....	0- 4-0
Ser Asaph Goodell.....	0- 4-0
Cor. Samuel Dresser.....	0- 4-0
Cor. Solomon Gilbert.....	0- 1-0 *
Dav <sup>d</sup> Ingals.....	0- 4-0
Calvin Ingals.....	0- 3-7
Thomas Lyon.....	0- 4-0
Jonathan Sanger.....	0- 4-0



---



---

Corpl Asa Alin.....	Do
Nathll Holms jun.....	no Car.
David Griggs.....	Equipt
Nathan Pain.....	Do
Jeams Ingals.....	Do
Samll Craft jr.....	No. B.
John Allin.....	Equipt.
Nathll Grow.....	Do
Corpl Grosvenor.....	Do

---



---

	g.	q.	gil.
Corpl Cresey.....	0	0	2
Joseph Whitney.....	0	1	4
David Ingals.....	0	0	6
Oliver Utley.....	0	1	2
Paltiah Ingals.....	0	2	0
Thom Grosvenor.....	0	2	0
Phines Davson.....	0	2	0
Wm Trobridge.....	0	1	3
Edward Goodel.....	0	0	2
Lem Ingals.....	0	0	2
	16	3	7

---



---

11TH REGIMENT

---



---

Nathan Griggs.....	0- 3-7
Nathaniel Holms.....	0- 3-7
Aaron Sharp 16.....	0- 3-4
Asa Williams 22.....	0- 2-3 *
Ichabod Downing.....	0- 4-0 *
Abijah Downing.....	0- 4-0 *
Sluman Allyn.....	0- 4-0 *
Noh Adams.....	0- 4-0 *
Asahel Cady.....	0- 4-0 *
Elihu Sabin.....	0- 4-0
Josiah Gara.....	0- 4-0

---



---

Joseph Cresy 17.....	0- 3-2
	£4- 4-1
	2-16-10

\* The above named were Discharged the 3rd of June 1777

Benjamin Smith.....	0- 2-10
John Sawyer.....	0- 2-10
David Allyn.....	0- 2-10
Gardner Williams.....	0- 2-10
Ichabod Sabin.....	0- 2-10
Ebenezer Holbrook.....	0- 1-10
Calvin Holbrook.....	0- 1-10
Seth Stoel.....	0- 1-10
Amasa Stoddard.....	0- 1-10
Amos Kinney.....	0- 1-0

---

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—  
A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ingals's Company

---



---

Cap <sup>t</sup> Zeb <sup>h</sup> Ingals.....	Discharged June 3
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Noah Addams.....	Dis <sup>d</sup> June 3
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Stephen Griggs.....	Jind May 15 Discharged June 3
En <sup>n</sup> Asa Pike.....	
Sar <sup>t</sup> Simeon Ingals.....	Dis <sup>chd</sup> June 3
Sar <sup>t</sup> Asaph Goodel.....	Discharged June 3
Sar <sup>t</sup> Daniel Davison.....	
Sar <sup>t</sup> John Fish.....	Jind May 28
Cor <sup>l</sup> Samuel Humphrey.....	Jind May 15
Corp <sup>l</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Smith.....	Inlisted May 28
Corp <sup>l</sup> Solomon Gilbard.....	Jind May 28 Discharged June 3
Stephen Abbot.....	
John Allen.....	
Ebnezer Allen.....	

---



---

Benjamin Fuller.....	0- 1-6
John Fisk.....	0- 6-8
Zeb <sup>h</sup> Plank.....	0- 6-8
Silas Record.....	0- 6-8
	2- 4-0
	2-16-10
	5- 0-10
	7- 7-0
	12- 7-10
	13- 6-8
	26-14-6

---



---

11TH REGIMENT

at Groten May y<sup>e</sup> 14th

---



---

Sluman Allen.....	Discharged June 3
Shuble Adams.....	Shubel Adams
	Returned home M 23
David Allen.....	Inlisted May 28
Henry Brown.....	
Elisha Brown.....	
Asahel Cady.....	Discharged June 3
Amase Copland.....	Inlisted May 22
Cor. Sam <sup>l</sup> Dresser.....	Discharged June 3
Ichobod Downing.....	Discharged June 3
Alijah Downing.....	Discharged June 3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fuller.....	Jind May 15
	returned home 23
Ebnezer Grow.....	Inlisted May 22
Joseph Griffen not here.....	
Josiah Gary.....	Discharged June 3

---



---

Wil <sup>m</sup> Gary.....	
Calvin Holbrook.....	Returned home May 22
John Ingals.....	Returned home May 28
David Ingals.....	Discharged June 3
Thomas Lyon.....	Discharged June 3
Timothy Prince.....	
Isaac Row.....	
Isaac Sessions.....	
Amasa Stoddard.....	Returned home May 22
Seth Stoel.....	Returned home May 22
Jonathan Sanger.....	Discharged June 3
Ichobod Sabin.....	Inlisted May 28
Elihu Saben.....	Discharged June 3
John Sawyer.....	Inlisted May 28
Oliver Utley.....	
Wil <sup>m</sup> Williams.....	
Job Williams.....	Returned home May 31
Gardner Williams.....	Inlisted May 28
Jabez Winchester.....	
Wil <sup>m</sup> Reed.....	

---

(Endorsed)  
List of Capt Ingals's Company  
at Groton

---

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

- Zebadiah Ingals    Cap<sup>t</sup>
- John Fisk            Lieu<sup>t</sup>
- Stephen Utley      Ensign
- Cap<sup>t</sup> Sessions
- Cap<sup>t</sup> Eb<sup>r</sup> Holbrook
- Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joshua Grosvenor
- Dea<sup>n</sup> John Holbrook
- Lieu<sup>t</sup> Elijah Sharpe
- Lemuel Eldridge
- Nehemiah Dodge
- Serg<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Osgood

---



---

Nathan Griggs.....	Jind May 15 discharged June 3
David Hains.....	Jind May 15
Nathanel Hains.....	Jind May 15 Discharged June 3
Zeb <sup>b</sup> Plank.....	Jind May 15
Silas Ricard.....	Jind May 15
Calvin Ingals.....	Jind May 15 Discharged June 3
Aaron Sharp.....	Jind May 16 Dis <sup>cd</sup> June 3
Joseph Cressey.....	Jind May 17 Discharged June 3
Amos Kinne.....	Jind May 17 Returned home 23
David Goodel.....	Jind May 26
Asa Williams.....	Jind May 22 Discharged June 3
Noah Adams.....	Jind May 31 Discharged June 3

---



---

## 11TH REGIMENT

### INGALS' COMPANY

Serg<sup>t</sup> Robert Sharpe  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Elisha Stowell  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Sharpe  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Sharpe  
 Abiel Lyon  
 Zach. Goodell, Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Josiah Wheeler, Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Eb<sup>r</sup> Dresser  
 Appleton Osgood  
 Henry Farington  
 Abel Clark

Isaac Williams  
 Thomas Ingals  
 Cornelius Goodell  
 Abner Allin  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Ruggles  
 Nathan Kinne  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Herrick  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Sessions  
 James Spencer  
 Lemuel Stowell  
 Licester Wheeler  
 Eb<sup>r</sup> Eaton  
 Asa Allin  
 Jonathan Sanger  
 Lemuel Isling  
 William Trowbridge  
 Caleb Trowbridge  
 Levi Stearns

(Endorsed) Roll

---

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

A Return of the First Division of

Sergt. Willard Pike  
 Drum. John Kimball  
     Joseph Downing  
     Jesse Fassett  
     Elisha Bowman  
     Noah Adams, Junr.  
     Paul Davison  
     Ebenezer Hubbard  
     Abner Adams, Capt.

John Cotes  
 Daniel Ballard  
 Daniel Sharpe  
 Josiah Holt  
 David Sharpe  
 Libeus Kimball  
 Simeon Ingals  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Goodell  
 Edward Goodell  
 Amos Kinne  
 Jeduthius Truedell  
 Amos Woodward  
 Darius Ingals  
 John Fuller  
 John Ingals  
 David Ingals  
 Peter Ingals  
 Abner Allen

---

11TH REGIMENT

the Company under my command

(Endorsed)

Capt Adams Return

To Capt Zeb<sup>h</sup> Ingals

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

For Captain Ingals a Return of the First Division  
in the State

Sergt. Joseph Sabin  
Corpl. Ithamar May  
Joseph Barrott  
Eleazer Cook  
John Gary  
Ephraim Griggs  
Lot Cook  
Oliver Carpenter  
Sam'l Carpenter, Junr.  
William Reed  
Solomon Griggs, Junr.  
Lem<sup>l</sup> Chandler  
Sam'll White  
Nicholas Whipple  
Reubin Spaulding  
Perley Philips

---

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH

Serg. Wilm. Osgood  
Serg. Robart Sharp  
Serg. Elisha Stoel  
Serg. Daniel Trobridge  
Corpl. Benjm.  
Corpl. Griffin Craft  
Corpl. Thom. Ingals  
Corpl. Nathan Kinne  
Jonathan Holms  
Daniel Sharp  
Nathan Griggs, Junr.  
Daniel Goodel  
Elijah Philips  
Licester Wheler  
Ephraim Holbrok



11TH REGIMENT

in the First Company of Militia in ye 11th Regiment  
of Connecticut.

(Endorsed)  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Orders

To Capt Engals  
a Return of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
Division

Test p<sup>r</sup> STEPHEN GRIGGS, Lieut.

---

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Samuel Ingals  
David Sharp  
William Trobridge  
Jeduthan Trusdale  
Isaac Williams  
Ebnezer Chresey  
William Gross  
Benj. Sharp, 2d  
Caleb Goodel  
Edward Paine, Junr.  
John Griggs  
Lemuel Stoel  
Nathl. Sessions  
Wilm. Abbott, Junr.  
Henry Farrington

David Ingals  
Asa Allen  
Ebnezer Stoddard, Junr.  
Edward Craft  
Amase Allen  
Daniel Dwite  
Samuel Ruggle  
Nathl. Fuller  
Resolved Sessions  
Stephen Avrel, Junr.  
Peter Ingals  
Amos Wodworth  
Benj. Goodel  
Daniel Ballard  
Simeon Ingals  
Paldiah Ingals  
Edward Goodel, Junr.  
Wilm. Howard  
Nathl. Grow  
Caleb Trowbridg  
Ephraim Herrick  
Derius Ingals  
Wilm. Averl  
Jonathan Sanger  
Abner Allen  
Ephraim Goodel  
Levi Harris  
Lemuel Ingals  
Nathan Paine  
James Spence

(Endorsed)

Militia Roll

Rufus Peirce  
Ebnezer Grow  
Asa Ingals  
Thomas Stone  
Ebnr. Holbrok, Junr.  
Joseph Shaw, Junr.  
Amasa Stodard  
John Cotes  
Alexander Watkins  
Zebadiah Ingals, Jnr.  
Josiah Kimbal  
George Eliot  
Lemuel Fling  
Calvin Fling  
Jonathan Hill  
Cyrus Cartwright  
Abner Allen, 2nd  
Esquire Sessions  
Ely Starns  
Silas Ricard, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
Aaron Dane  
Ambros Williams  
J. Willis Fish  
Thomas Grosvenor  
Joshua Grosvenor, Jr.  
Nathl. Draper  
James Utley  
John Wilde  
Stephen Abbot

## CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

## Names

---



---

Serj <sup>t</sup> Robert Sharp.....	.....
Serj <sup>t</sup> Daniel Trowbr [idge].....	.....
Serj <sup>t</sup> Nathan Kinne.....	.....
Corp Cornelius Goodell.....	.....
Corp Edward Goodell.....	.....
Corp Ebenezer Cresey.....	.....
Corp William Abbott.....	.....
Caleb Goodell.....	.....
Samuel Ingalls.....	.....
Natha <sup>l</sup> Grow.....	.....
Ephraim Goodell.....	.....
Amos Grosvenor, Jr.....	.....
Nathan Paine.....	.....
Benjamin Sharp 2 <sup>d</sup> .....	.....
David Sharp.....	.....
David Ingalls.....	.....
Asa Allin.....	.....
James Draper.....	.....
John Willys Fish.....	.....
Luther Ingalls.....	.....
Silas Record Junr.....	.....
Amasa Stoddard.....	.....
Zebadiah Ingalls Jr.....	.....
Thomas Grosvenor.....	.....
Aaron Dean.....	.....
Josiah Kimbal.....	.....
Lemuel Ingalls.....	.....
Simeon Ingalls.....	.....
Calvin Fling.....	.....
George Eliot.....	.....
Stephen Abbott.....	.....

---

## 11TH REGIMENT

Guns		Bayonets	Cotouch Box	Powder	Balls	Flints	Cutlas
Effect	Defect						
1					lbs. 4		
1					3	6	
				1	3	6	
1		1	1	$1\frac{1}{4}$	3	6	
1		1	1	1	4	10	
				1	3	14	
	1			$\frac{3}{4}$	2	6	
1				1	5	4	
1				1	3	12	
	1			$\frac{1}{4}$	4	6	
1		1	1	1	3	12	1
					2	9	
	1				4	6	
				$\frac{1}{2}$	2	14	
1					3	3	
1			1	1	4	4	
1		1			3	5	
1					2	6	
	1			$\frac{1}{4}$	4	6	
	1						
1		1	1		2	7	
			1	1	4	12	1
	1			1			
1		1		1	2		8
1		1	1		3	3	
1		1		$\frac{3}{4}$	5	16	
1					3	6	
1		1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	2	
17	6	9	8	14	83	189	

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

Names

Oliver Utley.....  
 Darius Ingalls.....  
 Zebadiah Plank.....  
 Joshua Grosvenor.....  
 William Trowbridge.....  
 Robert Sessions.....  
 Joseph Whitney.....  
 Lavenus Ingalls.....

(Endorsed)

Return of Equipments

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

Sergt. Jonathan Waldo  
 Sergt. Joseph Chandler  
 Sergt. Ebenezer Eaton  
 Sergt. Benjamin Durkee  
 Corpll. Cornelius Goodell  
 Corpll. Edward Goodell  
 Corpll. John Dresser  
 Corpll. Joseph Bowman  
 Stephen Griggs  
 Thomas Cotton  
 Stephen Avrel, Jr.  
 Elihu Sabin

## 11TH REGIMENT

## INGALS' COMPANY

Guns		Bayonets	Cartouch Box	Powder	Balls	Flints
Effective	Defective					
1					2	
	1				3	12
1						
	1					
1		1		1	2	6
		1	1		2	
17	6	9	8	14	83	186
5	2	2	1	1	9	18
22	8	11	9	15	92	204

## 11TH REGIMENT

## INGALS' COMPANY

John Wasson  
 William Wasson  
 Ebenezer Creasy  
 William Abbott, Junr.  
 Lemuel Ingalls  
 Paul Davidson  
 Willard Pike  
 Nahum Cady  
 William Barber  
 Nehemiah Bacon  
 Thomas Jones  
 Cyril Read

Appleton Osgood  
 Walter Bowman  
 John Sawyer  
 Edward Craft  
 Isaac Wroe  
 Jonathan Holmes  
 Oliver Carpenter  
 Elijah Tuttle  
 Abner Allin  
 Levy Sternes  
 Joseph Shaw, Junr.  
 James Spence  
 Asa Allin  
 David Cady  
 Lemuel Fling  
 Thomas Stone  
 Ephraim Herrick  
 Elisha Stowell  
 Joseph Allyn  
 Abner Allen, y<sup>e</sup> 2nd  
 Joseph Commins  
 Nathaniel Green

---

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

Serg. Nathan Kinney  
 Sgnt. Cornelius Goodell  
 Corpl. Edward Goodell  
 Corpl. Ebenezer Cresey  
 Drum Abel Lyon  
 Fifer Jonathan Holmes  
 Fifer Daniel Sharp  
 Samuel Ingalls  
 David Sharp  
 William Trowbridge  
 Benj. Sharp, 2nd  
 Caleb Goodell  
 David Ingalls



Joseph Whitney  
 Amos Barrott  
 John Whelor  
 Reuben Legg  
 Amaziah Fasset  
 Daniel Sharpe  
 Abijah Downing  
 James Baker  
 Philomon Chandler  
 Thomas Goodell  
 Nathaniel Sabin  
 Benjamin Covell  
 Abraham Farman  
 Lybius Kimball  
 Lemuel Vose  
 Daniel Ballard  
 John Cotes  
 Jonathan Sanger  
 Daniel Dwite

(Endorsed)  
 Militia Roll

---

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Asa Alen  
 Simeon Ingalls  
 Nathaniel Grow  
 Caleb Trowbridge  
 Darius Ingalls  
 Abner Allin  
 Lemuel Ingalls  
 Nathan Paine  
 James Spencer  
 John Cotes  
 Zebadiah Ingalls, Junr.  
 Josiah Kimball  
 George Eliot

Lemuel Fling  
 Cyrus Cartwright  
 Silas Ricard, Junr.  
 Nathanel Draper  
 Thomas Grosvenor  
 John Fuller, Junr.  
 James Utley  
 Stephen Abbott  
 James Draper  
 Luther Ingalls  
 Joseph Whitney  
 Oliver Utley  
 Zebadiah Plank

---

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

Serj<sup>t</sup> Cornelius Goodell  
 Corpl Eben<sup>r</sup> Chresey  
     David Sharpe  
     Simeon Ingalls  
     Benj<sup>a</sup> Sharpe  
     Oliver Utley  
     Stephen Abbott  
     Asa Allin  
     John Allin  
     Tho<sup>s</sup> Lyon  
     Joseph Whitney  
     Nath<sup>l</sup> Grow

---

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

13 Saml. Ingals  
 1 Caleb Goodel  
 7 Asa Allen  
 5 Caleb Trowbridge  
 3 Ephm. Winter  
 14 Zebh. Ingals, Jr.

Benj. Sessions  
 Elisha Lord, Junr.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Moses Gregg  
 Benj. Fuller  
 Benj. Lord  
 Nathl. Stoel  
 Sayer  
 Ebenezer Grow

(Endorsed)  
 Militia Roll

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Josiah Kimball  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Fuller  
 John Fuller, Jr  
 Elisha Lord  
 John Cotes  
 Abel Lyon  
 Epraim Winter  
 Phineson Davison  
 Daniel Sharpe  
 Derius Ingals

(Endorsed)  
 List of Names

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

69 George Elliot  
 11 Nathanel Draper  
 2 Oliver Utley  
 10 Elisha Lord, Jr.  
 4 John Wade  
 9 Jacob White, Jr.

- 8 Asa Kimbal
- 12 Benjm. Cotes
- 11 David Sharp
- 2 Jeduthan Trudel
- 3 Daniel Sharp
- 9 Joseph Whitney
- 1 Abner Allen
- 7 James Spene
- 4 Cyrus Cartwright
- 10 John Fuller, Jr.
- 8 James Draper
- 19 Moses Griggs
- 12 James Lawyer
- 6 Nathanel Stoel
- 13 Samuel Craft, Jr.
- 5 James Ingals
- 3 William Trowbridge
- 5 Phines Davison
- 7 Nathl. Grow
- 12 Derius Ingals
- 4 Nathan Paine

Simeon Ingals  
 Lemuel Ingals  
 David Sharp  
 Jed Truedell  
 N. Pain  
 L. Ingals  
 A. Allen  
 S. Ingals  
 Corpl. Crecey

- 1 Josiah Kimbal
- 9 Thomas Lyon
- 2 James Utley
- 6 Zebh. Plank
- 10 Benj. Fuller
- 13 Nathan Draper
- 19 Jurden Dodge
- 8 Isaac Sessions
- 12 Benjamin Sharp
- 3 David Ingals
- 2 Simeon Ingals
- 6 Thomas Grosvenor
- 5 Lemuel Ingals
- 4 John Cotes
- 11 Silas Ricard, Jr.
- 10 Stephen Abbott
- 1 Benj. Sessions
- 7 John Allen
- 13 Ebenezer Grow
- 8 Calven Ingals
- 9 Nathanel Homs

Corpl. Goodell

Corpl. Kimball

Robert Sessions

Clark Ingals

Benjamin Goodell

C. Crecy

C. Goodell

R. Sessions

Sessions

CONNECTICUT MILITIA—

Names of those who have deposited flints and cartridges

Grosvenor Storrs  
Jonathan Bennett  
Sam'l Adams  
R. D. Sharpe  
Geo. Williams  
Alfred Rickard  
Merrick Chamberlin  
Isaac King  
Ephm. C. Stowell  
Nathan C. Richmond  
Thos. Field, Jr.  
Hezh. Snow  
Wm. Shearman  
Isaac Lawton  
Elisha Ingals  
John Adams  
Jeremiah C. Church  
Henry Bowen

11TH REGIMENT

in the Military Chest of 3rd Flank Co. 11th Regiment.

Jared Bennet  
David Hicks  
Seth Chase, 2nd  
Eber. Weld  
Zadoc Hicks  
James P. Davis  
Peletiah Wight  
Willard Gould  
Schuyler Withey  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer  
Othniel Young  
Israel Osgood  
Jeremiah P. Wheaton

(Endorsed)  
Names of the 3<sup>d</sup> flank  
Company  
that have deposited

## SHERBURNE'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savage's Company in the  
Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne.

Commissioned  
Abijah Savage,  
Zadock Howe,  
Jesse Peek,  
Amos Galpin

N <sup>o</sup>	Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
1	May 6 '77	Serj <sup>t</sup> Major Warham Foster.....
1	Sept 8 '77	Q <sup>r</sup> Mas <sup>r</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup> Elijah Bill.....
1	Feb 23 '77	Drum Major Will <sup>m</sup> Holdridge.....
	Apl 8 '77	Fife Major John Brown.....
1	Mar 3 '77	Serjeants David Galpin.....
2		Nathan Savage.....
3	Mar 25 '77	Simeon Lincoln.....
4	Apl 20 '77	Leonard Rogers.....
		Corporals
1	Mar 3 '77	George Taylor.....
2	do 3 '77	Ezekiel Willecox.....
3	do 25 '77	Seth Savage.....
4	do 6 "	Abel Porter.....
		Drummer
1	Mar 20 '77	Abel Hubbard.....
		Fifer
1	Mar 20 '77	John Strong.....



## CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

Batt<sup>l</sup>a of Forces in the Service of the United States of America  
[July, 1778]

Capt On Duty

1st Lieut On Command

2nd Lieut

Ensign

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	
3 years	
3 years	
3 years	
3 years	
3 years do	On Command Round Hill
3 years do	Sick Absent
do	Sick absent Round Hill
do	
3 years	

N <sup>o</sup>	Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
	Inlisted	Privates
1	Apl 20 '77	Josiah Boardman.....
	Mar 7 '78	Richard Belding.....
	Feb 22 '78	Richard Beekley.....
	Mar 24 '77	Robert Cone.....
5	Apl 20 '77	Solomon Chappel.....
	do 20 "	Enoch Carter.....
	do 20 "	Ezra Chapin.....
	Sept 20 "	Jehiel Chapin.....
	May 9 "	Nathan Davis.....
10	Apl 20 "	Ebenezer Dart.....
	Apl 29 '78	Allen Evens.....
	Apl 29 '77	Joshua Flint.....
	do 20 "	Jon <sup>th</sup> Fowler.....
	May 2 "	Timothy Hubbard.....
15	do 20 "	Roswell Hubbard.....
	Apl 29 "	Elijah Howard.....
	May 21 "	Selah Hubbard.....
	Apl 20 "	Isaac Jones.....
		Chancey Lewis.....
20		Isaac Lewis.....
	Apl 20 '77	Roger Loomis.....
	do 20 "	Asa Leanard.....
	" 20 "	Sam <sup>l</sup> Loomis.....
	Mar 18 "	Jon <sup>th</sup> Mygate.....
25	Sept 19 "	Leveritt Millard.....
26	May 20 '77	Ariel Peck.....
	do 1 "	Solomon Payne.....
	Apl 19 "	Thomas Powers.....
	Mar 25 '77	Eliphabet Porter.....
30	Apl 14 '78	Thomas Potter.....
	Mar 6 '77	Benjamin Ruland.....
	May 13 '77	John Rayner.....
	Feb 26 '78	Luther Savage.....
		Henry Scott.....
35	May 1 '77	Zephaniah Thayre.....

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	
do	On Command Round Hill
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Command Hudson River
do	Sick absent North Bolton
do	
do	
do	
do	On Armourers Work
do	
do	Confined on Guard
do	
do	
3 years	Sick in Hospl R House
do	
do	
do	
do	
3 years	On duty
do	On Duty
do	
do	On Command Hudson River
do	On Duty
3 years	
do	On Command Hudson River
do	
3 yrs	Confined P Guard
3 yrs	On Command R. Hill

N <sup>o</sup>	Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
40	Apl 20 "	Nathaniel Taylor.....
	20 "	Samuel Taylor.....
	Apl 24 '78	Jerijah Thayre.....
	Mar 31 '77	Rhoderick White.....
		Samuel Vallet.....
	May 2 '78	Stephen Chappel.....
	" 13 '78	Jon <sup>th</sup> Davis.....
	Apl 17 "	John Harris.....
	May 9 "	Elias Judd.....
45	" 12 "	Ezekiel Richardson.....
46	Feb 26 '78	Hosea Sage.....
47		Michael Minthorn.....

White plains July 21, 1779 Then Mustered Capt Abijah

This Muster is taken from 1 of June to this day.

PROOF OF

	Capt	1 Lieut	2 Lieut	Ensign	Serjt Maj	Q M Serjt
Present.....	0		1	1	1	1
Absent.....	1	1				
Total.....	1	1	1	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of Individual according to our Best Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 21 Day of July 1778

Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons, B G

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savage's Company

July 1778

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	On Command R. Hill
do	
do	
do	
till Jan '79	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
	Deserted July 4 '78

Savages Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

JACOB JN° LANSING, Depy M. M.

#### EFFECTIVES

Drum Maj	Fife Maj	Serjt	Corp	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	1	3 1	2 2	1	1	32 14
1	1	4	4	1	1	46

the Company without Fraud to these United States or any

ABIJAH SAVAGE, Capt  
JESSE PEEK, Lieut

SHERBURNE'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Trafton Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Battalion  
Esq., Col. Taken From the First of

Commissioned Joshua Trafton, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Cary, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

No.	Appointd	
1	July 17 '77	Serjeants Will <sup>m</sup> Webber.....
		Corporals
1	Aug 22 do	Drum Sam Bayley.....
	Sept 13 '77	Fife Samuel Neuman.....
	Inlisted	Privates
1	Oct. 20 do	Joseph Beal.....
2	Oct. 20 do	Hezekiah Cary.....
3	Sept 11 do	Tim <sup>o</sup> Hudson.....
4	April 5 do	Job Leonard.....
5	Sept 11 do	Nathanael Marten.....

Bristol 5<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 1779.

Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Trafton's Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specify<sup>d</sup> in

## CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

in the Service of the United States Commanded by H<sup>y</sup> Sherburne  
 March to the First of April 1779.

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs.	
“	
3 yrs.	Deserted Mar. 30th
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	

the above Roll.

FRAN<sup>s</sup> GREEN Commis<sup>y</sup> Musters

[PROOF OF

	Capt.	Lieut.
Present.....	1	1
Absent.....		
Total.....	1	1

I do swear the written muster Roll is a True State of the according to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn Before me 12<sup>th</sup> April 1779

H<sup>y</sup> SHERBURNE, Colo Commd<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Capt. Trafton's Com'y

Colo. Sherburnes Batl'n for March 1779



## EFFECTIVES]

Serjt.	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Drum	Fife	Privates
1		1		5
1		1		5

Comp<sup>y</sup> without Fraud to the United States or to any Individual

JOSHUA TRAFTON,

EPHRAIM CARY, Lieut

MARYLAND

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Dorsey's and late [Edward] Gale's  
by Capt Lt Jas Smith serving in the Southern Army

Commissioned      Captain Richard Dorsey  
                         Capt Lieut James Smith  
                         Capt Lieut Ebenezer Finley  
                         First Lieut Robert Willmott  
                         do do James Baques  
                         Second Lt Nicholas Ricketts  
                         do do Young Wilkinson  
                         do do Isaac Rawlings  
                         do do John Cheever

N <sup>o</sup>	Names	Term of Inlistment
Serjeants		
1	Jesse Thomson.....	War
2	Will <sup>m</sup> Rawlings.....	
3	James Hutton.....	
4	Willm Cornwall.....	
5	Sam <sup>l</sup> Carter.....	
6	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lewis.....	
7	Will <sup>m</sup> Morgan.....	
Corporals		
1	James Hammond.....	
2	Willm Hutton.....	
	Rawligh Spinks.....	
Bombardiers		
1	Dennis McCormack.....	
2	Willm Hellen.....	
3	Willm Dixon.....	
Gunners		
1	John Clarke.....	

ARTILLERY

Companies of Maryland Artillery Incorporated & Commanded of the United States made the 28th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1782.

Prisoner War on Parole Maryland

Joined from Capt Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup> 24 Dec '81

On Furlough Maryland

do do

do do

Sick Hospital Boon's plantation

On Furlough Maryland

do do

August	September	October	November	December
				Sick Camden
On Furlough	h 24th			
On Furlough	h Maryland	Omitted in last Muster	do	Roll
do	do	do		
			Deceased 28 <sup>th</sup>	
		On Com <sup>d</sup> Sa	lisbury	On Duty
				Join'd from Matross

N <sup>o</sup>	Names	Term of Inlistment
	Drumm' & Fif'	
1	Thomas Williams.....	
2	Elisha Redman.....	
3	Thomas Potter.....	
4	Peter Davis.....	
	Matrosses	
1	Peregrine Askew.....	
2	Mic <sup>l</sup> Connor.....	
3	Thomas Gleeson.....	
4	Willm Grimes.....	
5	Cornelius Harling.....	
6	John Ireland.....	
7	Philip Masterson.....	
8	James Neale.....	
9	Dan <sup>l</sup> Neale.....	
10	Mich <sup>l</sup> O'Ferral.....	
11	John Prout.....	
12	Thomas Redman.....	
13	Thomas Randall.....	
14	Bennit Railey.....	
15	Andrew Shrink.....	
16	John Sandall.....	
17	Edward Berry.....	
18	Benedict Johnson.....	
19	John Payne.....	
20	Thomas Bowler.....	
21	John Compton.....	
22	John Stanley.....	
23	John Smith.....	

August	September	October	November	December
Sick Camden				Join'd from Captivity 26th  Com <sup>d</sup> Lt Infantry       Join'd from Captivity  On Duty On duty  Sick Hospital Wounded 8 <sup>th</sup> now at Hos pital Camden do do  Com <sup>d</sup> Mili- tary Stores do do  Com <sup>d</sup> Salisbur y
Com <sup>d</sup> Virginia				

N <sup>o</sup>	Names	Term of Inlistment
24	Dan <sup>l</sup> Rodden.....	
25	Philip Jones.....	
26	Hugh McDowell.....	
	John Clarke.....	
	Jacob Owings.....	

Camp Colo Shirvins 28<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1782 Then Mustered Capt in the Above Roll.

PROOF OF

South Carolina  
28th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1782

	Capt.	Capt. Lt.	1st Lieut.	2nd Lieut.
Present.....		2		
Absent.....	1		2	4
Total.....	1	2	2	4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of United States or to any Individual according to the best of my

Sworn before me this  
31 Day of January 1782.

M. GIST, B. G.

August	September	October	November	December
	Prisoner War 1st		Deceased 19 <sup>th</sup>	Waiter w <sup>th</sup> Lt Wilkinson do w <sup>th</sup> Capt Dorsey  promoted Gunner

Rich<sup>d</sup> Dorsey & late Gales Companies of Artillery as specified

JN<sup>o</sup> BANKSON, Cap<sup>t</sup> & Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Bombardiers	Gunners	Drum & Fifes	Matrosses
3	2	1	1	2	14
4		2		2	12
7	2	3	1	4	26

the Company under my Command without Fraud to the knowledge.

JA: SMITH, Cap<sup>t</sup> Lt.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Capt Dorsey & late Gale's Co.'s  
of Artillery from August to the Month  
of December Inclusive 1781.

## MARYLAND LINE

Muster Roll of the Late first Maryland Regiment Now for William's Regiment of Infantry serving in the Southern Army Carolina Camp Hillsborough November 1780.

Dates	N <sup>o</sup>	Names
		Captain Walker Muse.....
		Lieut. Arch <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Calester... ..
		Ensign David Luckett.....
		Serjeants
10 Jan '80	1	Thomas Windon.....
" " "	2	Benjamin Freshw <sup>r</sup> .....
	3	William Kellow.....
25 Apl '78	4	Charles Dawkins.....
5 Apl '79	5	Bennett Mudd.....
" " "	6	Nicholas Nicholson.....
" " "	7	Arch <sup>d</sup> Johnson.....
" " "	8	Peter M <sup>c</sup> Norton.....
11 Mar '80	9	John Nary.....
		Corporals
10 June '78	1	Richard Gatton.....
10 Apl '80	2	Dennis Kelly.....
" " "	3	William McCall.....
8 Jan. '79	4	Richard Mudd.....
" " "	5	Walter Miles.....
		Drummers
" " "	1	John McCormick.....
" " "	2	Dennis Dunning.....
" " "	3	Henry Glashing.....
" " "	4	William Arnold.....
" " "	5	James Bryant.....
" " "	6	John Morrison.....
" " "	7	John Buchanon.....



—1ST REGIMENT

the first Company in the First Battalion of Colonel [Otho H.] of the United States for the Month of October 1780. North

War	3 yrs.	Casualties
		Furlough 31 Oct. to 1st Jan. '81
	1	
	1	
1		On Guard
	1	On Commd Lt Inf <sup>y</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> Sept '80
	1	Recruiting Mary <sup>d</sup>
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
	1	ditto ditto
	1	
	1	
1		On Guard
	1	Sick present
1		Seal Man Comm <sup>y</sup>
1		
1		Sick present
1		d <sup>o</sup> Hosp <sup>l</sup> Hilsborough
1		Recruiting Mary <sup>d</sup>
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto

Dates	N <sup>o</sup>	Names
		Fifers
" " "	1	John Hannon.....
" " "	2	James Collard.....
		Privates
5 Apl '79	1	John Williams.....
10 June '78	2	George Ward.....
2 Feb '79	3	Raldolph Hoskins.....
" " "	4	Charles Scott.....
" " "	5	William Harrington.....
" " "	6	Charles Robertson.....
" " "	7	Silvester Gatton.....
" " "	8	Peter Smith.....
" " "	9	Thomas Chapman.....
9 Jan '79	10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Green.....
" " "	11	Robert Reynolds.....
" " "	12	John Irons.....
" " "	13	Francis Thompson.....
" " "	14	Jos. Fowler.....
" " "	15	Ignatious Adams.....
" " "	16	Alex <sup>d</sup> West.....
" " "	17	Jonath White.....
" " "	18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Glover.....
" " "	19	Thomas King.....
" " "	20	Simon Perry.....
" " "	21	Tho <sup>s</sup> Neal.....
" " "	22	John Luffer.....
25 June '80	23	William Dortch.....
" " "	24	William Pherson.....
" " "	25	William Sykes.....
" " "	26	John Franceway [Francois].....
" " "	27	Edward Edwards.....
" " "	28	William Smith.....
25 Feb '80	29	John Tucker.....
" " "	30	Benj <sup>n</sup> Pryer.....
10 Feb '80	31	Nathan Peake.....

War	3 yrs.	Casualties
1		Recruiting Mary <sup>d</sup>
1		ditto ditto
	1	
	1	
	1	
1		
1		
1		
	1	
1		
1		
	1	
1		
1		
	1	
1		
1		
1		
	1	
1		
1		
1		
	1	
1		
	1	
1		
1		
1		
1		
1		
	1	
1		
	1	

Dates	N <sup>o</sup>	Names
<b>Privates</b>		
10 Feb '80	32	Adam Adams.....
	33	John Williams Jr.....
	34	Moses McNew.....
5 Apl '79	35	George Beatman.....
" " "	36	Joseph Hall.....
" " "	37	John Brookbank.....
" " "	38	Francis Demar.....
" " "	39	William Hughs.....
" " "	40	Tho <sup>s</sup> Weston.....
" " "	41	John Harroll.....
" " "	42	Tho <sup>s</sup> Dutton.....
" " "	43	Leonard Gates.....
8 Jan '79	44	John Carroll.....
5 Apl '79	45	William Higdon.....
" " "	46	Edw <sup>d</sup> Ervin.....
" " "	47	John Walker.....
" " "	48	Edw <sup>d</sup> Ellicutt.....
" " "	49	Michael Coale.....
" " "	50	William Clary.....
" " "	51	Notly Tippet.....
" " "	52	Buto Devero.....
" " "	53	Joseph Alvery.....
" " "	54	Isaac Jones.....
" " "	55	Tho <sup>s</sup> Frankling.....
" " "	56	Jonath Lewis.....
" " "	57	William Taylor.....
" " "	58	John Baker.....
" " "	59	Francis Fairbrother.....
" " "	60	Joshua Scott.....
9 Jan	61	John Green.....
" " "	62	Joseph Jinkens.....
" " "	63	Nicholas Combs.....
" " "	64	Mich <sup>l</sup> Millers.....
" " "	65	Abraham Garcena.....
" " "	66	Amos Green.....

War	3 yrs.	Casualties
	1	
1		Join'd 10 Oct '80
1		ditto 18 <sup>th</sup> 1780
	1	
1		
1		
1		
1		
1		
	1	Sick present
1		ditto ditto
	1	ditto ditto
	1	ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto Hosp <sup>l</sup> Hilsborough
1		ditto Jerseys
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto Annapolis
1		ditto ditto
1		Sick Annapolis
1		On Guard
	1	ditto ditto
	1	ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		On comm <sup>d</sup> Lt. Infty 15 Sept. '80
1		On Guard

Dates	N <sup>o</sup>	Names
		Privates
9 Jan.	67	David Cail.....
" "	68	William Joyce.....
" "	69	Stephen Fresh.....
" "	70	Joseph Howard.....
" "	71	Henry Dixon.....
" "	72	John Reynolds.....
" "	73	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gray.....
" "	74	John Milstead.....
4 Mar '78	75	William Roberts.....
" " "	76	Abijah Buxton.....
8 Jan '79	77	Joseph Coley.....
" " "	78	William Clements.....
" " "	79	Edw <sup>d</sup> Timmes.....
" " "	80	John Dixon.....
" " "	81	John Smith.....
8 June '78	82	William Smith.....
	83	William Fisher.....
	84	Gilford Minitry.....
	85	Jacob Flora.....
	86	Dennis Devine.....
	87	Rich <sup>d</sup> Green.....

Camp Hilsborough. 1st November 1780. Then Mustered

War	3 yrs.	Casualties
1		On Guard
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto NewBurn
1		On Guard
1		G <sup>d</sup> G Smallwood
1		ditto ditto
	1	ditto ditto
1		Bullock G <sup>d</sup> Country
	1	Waiter Lt. Hanson
1		ditto Ens. Nelson
	1	ditto Lt Richmond
1		ditto M <sup>r</sup> Randall
1		ditto Colo Adams
	1	Waggoner
1		ditto
1		ditto
1		Butcher Lt. Infantry
1		ditto Camp
1		Deserted 1st Nov '80

Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker Muses Company as Specified in the above Roll.

O. H. WILLIAMS, Colo Com<sup>t</sup> &  
Insp. Mary<sup>d</sup> Troops.

## PROOF OF

Rank	Captain	Capt Lt.	Lieut	Ensign
Present.....	1			1
Absent.....			1	
Total.....	1		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of Individual to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 11th Day of November 1780.

O. H. WILLIAMS, Col Com<sup>t</sup>



## EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drummer	Fifers	Privates
2	2	1		41
7	3	6	2	45
9	5	7	2	86

the Company without Fraud to these United States or any

WALKER MUSE Capt

## ARTILLERY—

CAPTAIN WINTHROP SARGENTS

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Sargents Company, in a Regiment  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Crane Taken for

Winthrop Sargent

Daniel Parker

Commissioned James Hall

John Cooper

Joseph Bliss

Samuel Bass

Appointed	
	Sarjeamts
May 19 '78	Reuben Jagger.....
	William Young.....
	Corporals
May 15 '77	John Tucker.....
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bowen.....
Nov 23 '77	John Rusher.....
	Gunners
Mar 29 '77	Nathan Fuller.....
	Drum
June 7 '77	John Sanders.....
	Fife
Mar 11 '77	Temple D <sup>e</sup> Corsta.....
Inlisted	Matrosses
	David Austin.....
	Justine Brice.....
	William Burt.....
Apr 16 '77	Cornelius Bergen.....

3RD REGIMENT. MASSACHUSETTS

COMPANY, OCTOBER, 1778.

ment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded October 1778.

Captain On Command on Quaker Hill

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieut Resign<sup>d</sup> 25 October 1778

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

2<sup>n<sup>d</sup></sup> Lieut

2<sup>n<sup>d</sup></sup> Lieut Anext to Cap<sup>t</sup> Sargent 1<sup>st</sup> of October on  
Comm<sup>d</sup> Providence

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Transfer<sup>d</sup> to Cap<sup>t</sup> Eustis 1<sup>st</sup> of October

For what Time	Remarks
3 yrs	Reduc <sup>d</sup> 5 of Oct.
3 yrs	Anext to Cap <sup>t</sup> Sarg <sup>t</sup> 1 Nov. On Com <sup>d</sup> Providence
3 yrs	Transferd to Cap <sup>t</sup> Eustis 1 Nov.
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
3 yrs.	
	Sick in flying Hospital 15 Sept.
	Anext to Cap <sup>t</sup> Sarg <sup>t</sup> 1 Nov '80 On Comm <sup>d</sup> Pro- vidence
3 yrs	

Appointed	
May 24 '78	Thomas Bagnell.....
Mar 2 '78	Philip Brooks.....
Jan 18 '78	Lewis Carra.....
Mar 24 '78	Nicholas Le Clair.....
Jan 18 '78	Mark L <sup>e</sup> Carra.....
	Peter David.....
	John Gillen.....
	Jaccob Germon.....
	John Gillard.....
	Barth <sup>w</sup> Hurly.....
May 13 '77	John Hooper.....
	Michal Kirklin.....
Jan 24 '78	Peter Lebeauss.....
	James Neal.....
May 13 '77	Ephrim Ridler.....
Mar 28 '78	Peter Rosier.....
	Joseph Trott.....
	Samuel Vicory.....
	Elijah Vicory.....
	William Young.....
Jan 18 '78	Joseph Diott.....
	John Hamilton.....
	John Stewart.....

Fred<sup>bury</sup> Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778. Then Mustered Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop

For what Time	Remarks
3 yrs	On Duty
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	Sick in N. Jersey June 25
	Anext to Cap <sup>t</sup> Sarg <sup>t</sup> Nov. 1 On Comm <sup>d</sup> Providence
	Anext to Cap <sup>t</sup> Sarg <sup>t</sup> Nov 1 On Comm <sup>d</sup> Providence
3 yrs	On Duty
3 yrs	
3 yrs	On Comm <sup>d</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Knox
3 yrs	Sick in new Jersey 25 June
	Anext to Cap <sup>t</sup> Sarg <sup>t</sup> 1 Nov Sick Danbury 27 Sept
3 yrs	Transfere to Cap <sup>t</sup> Eustis Nov 1
	Do to Cap <sup>t</sup> Eustis Nov 1
	do to Cap <sup>t</sup> Eustis 1 Nov
	do to Cap <sup>t</sup> Eustis 1st Nov.

Sargents Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specified in the Above Roll.

RICH<sup>d</sup> VARICK, D.C.G.M.

## PROOF OF

	Capt.	Capt. Lt.	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut	Serjt
Present.....			1	1	1
Absent.....	1			1	
Total.....	1		1	2	1

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of States, or to any Individual according to the best of our Knowl-

Fredericksburgh;

Sworn before me in Camp this 4<sup>th</sup> Day  
of November 1778.

H. KNOX

B. G. Artillery

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Sargents  
Company in Col<sup>o</sup> John Cranes Reg<sup>t</sup> of Artillery  
for October 1778

## ARTILLERY—

Return of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the  
Colonel—West Point,

Rank	Names
Colonel	John Crane.....
Lt Colo	John Popkin.....
Major	William Perkins.....
Captain	William Treadwell.....
do	Benj <sup>n</sup> Frothingham.....
do	Winthrop Sargent.....
do	Thomas Seward.....
do	Nath <sup>l</sup> Donnell.....
do	Henry Burbeck.....
do	John Lillie.....
do	Thomas Vose.....
do	Thomas Jackson.....
do	Samuel Shaw.....
Cap Lieut	William Johnston.....

EFFECTIVES

Corpl	Bombard	Gunners	Drum	Fife	Matrosses	Total
1		1	1	1	13	20
1					10	13
2		1	1	1	23	33

the Company under our Command, without fraud to the United edge.

JAMES HALL Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
 JOHN COOPER Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Muster Roll  
 Cap. Sergeants Co.

3RD REGIMENT

3<sup>d</sup> or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, John Crane Esquire  
 22<sup>d</sup> April 1782.

Commissioned	Remarks
1st January 1777	
15 July do	
12 September 1778	
1 January 1777	
do do	
do do	Aid de Camp to Maj Gen <sup>l</sup> Howe
do do	On Command Northward
do do	
12 September do	
1st November 1778	
2 December do	
22 February 1780	
12 April do	Aid de Camp to General Knox
1 January 1777	

Rank	Names
Cap Lieut	John Callender.....
do	John Gridley.....
do	John Pierce.....
do	John George.....
do	Constante Freeman.....
do	Jacob Kemper.....
do	James Gardiner.....
do	James Hall.....
do	Charles Knowles.....
1st Lieut	Daniel McLane.....
1st Lieut	William Price.....
do	Daniel Jackson.....
do	Samuel Jefferds.....
do	Florence Crowley.....
do	Abijah Hammond.....
do	George Ingersoll.....
do	John Hiwell.....
do	Isaac Barber.....
do	William Andrews.....
2nd Lieut	David Mason.....
do	John Liswell.....
do	Joseph Bliss.....
do	Samuel Cooper.....
do	Benjamin Eaton.....
do	Moses Porter.....
do	William Moor.....
do	Edward Blake.....
do	Eben <sup>r</sup> Jackson.....
do	Aaron Pardee.....
Surgeon	Samuel Adams.....
Mate	Benj <sup>n</sup> A. Upham.....

(Endorsed)  
Return of the Officers  
of Artillery



Commissioned	Remarks
1 January 1777	
do do	
12th September 1778	On Command Northward
1 October do	
do do	
2 December do	
22 <sup>d</sup> February 1780	
12th April do	
13th September do	Pay Master Command Boston
12th September 1778	
do do	On Command at Burlington
do do	
1 October do	
do do	
2 December do	Sick in Boston
10th June, 1779	On Command Burlington
22nd February 1780	
6th March do	Furlough expired 1 March
13th September do	On Command Boston
1st February 1777	
do do	
do do	On Command Northward
do do	Quarter Master
do do	
1st January 1778	
9th September do	Adjutant
10th do do	
27 <sup>h</sup> June 1781	
17 October do	
14th March 1778	Sick in Boston
do do	

JOHN CRANE

 Col<sup>o</sup> Mass<sup>tts</sup> Artill<sup>y</sup>

## MASSACHUSETTS

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN BULLARD'S

A Muster Roll of the Company under the Command of Captain  
the first of

Men's Names	Towns whence they came	Rank	Time of Inlistment
Benjamin Bullard.....	Sherburn	Cap <sup>t</sup>	April 24
Aaron Gardner.....	do	Lieut	do do
Joshua Lealand.....	do	Ensign	do do
Joel Russell.....	do	Serjeant	do do
Samuel Stow.....	do	do	do do
Amos Perry.....	do	do	do do
Nahum White.....	do	do	do do
Jonathan Holbrook.....	do	Corporal	do do
John Ware.....	do	do	do do
Jeremiah Lealand.....	do	do	do do
John Cooledge.....	Natick	do	do do
Zebeon Hooker.....	Sherburn	Drummer	do do
Samuel Russell.....	do	Fifer	do do
James Arculus.....	Medfield	Private	do 24
Isaac Boyden.....	Fullum	do	May 1st
Asa Bullard.....	Sherburn	do	April 24
Elisha Brick.....	do	do	do 24
Eliphalet Bailey.....	do	do	do 24
Peter Bryant.....	do	do	May 2
John Brown.....	Charlestown	do	May 3
Zacheus Banks.....	do	do	do 3
Arthur Clark.....	Sherburn	do	April 24
John Cronyan.....	do	do	do 24
John Clark.....	do	do	do 25
William Clark.....	do	do	do 24
Samuel Commechew....	do	do	do 24
Pearley Death.....	do	do	May 1
John Davis.....	Boston	do	do 4
Thomas Dougherty.....	Portsmouth	do	June 25
William Dougherty.....	Framingham	do	May 1
Nathan Groutt.....	Sherburn	do	April 24

## CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS—BREWER'S

COMPANY, AUGUST, 1775

Benjamin Bullard in Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment to August, 1775

Travell	Amount at 1 d a Mile	Time of Service	Whole Amount				Guns
20 mile	1/8	99 Days	£22	5	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{5}{7}$	1
do	1/8	99 do	14	4	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	12	5	2		1
do	1/8	do do	8	11	4	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	8	11	4	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	8	11	4	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	8	11	4	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	3	17	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	3	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
120 do	10/	92 do	7	1	5	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
do	1/8	90 do	6	10	8	$\frac{3}{7}$	1
3 do	0/3	90 do	6	8	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{7}$	1
3 do	0/3	90 do	6	8	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{7}$	1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
do	1/8	98 do	7	1	8		1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
do	1/8	92 do	6	13	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
8 do	1/8	89 do	6	7	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{6}{7}$	1
60 Do	5/	37 do	2	17	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{7}$	1
24 Do	2/	92 do	6	13	5	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1

Men's Names	Towns whence they came	Rank	Time of Inlistment
Calev Gardner.....	Sherburn	Private	May 1
Elias Grout.....	do	do	April 24
Moses Hill.....	do	do	do 24
Benjamin Houghton.....	do	do	do 24
Zedekiah Hill.....	do	do	May 2
Jesse Hill.....	do	do	do 2
Azel Hooker.....	Fullum	do	do do
Daniel Hickey.....	Boston	do	do 2
Nathaniel Haven.....	Fullum	do	do 2
Baruch Lealand.....	Sherburn	do	April 14
Joseph Miller.....	Fullum	do	May 1
Nathaniel Perry.....	Sherburn	do	do 1
Nathaniel Piper.....	Charlestown	do	April 29
Patrick Shay.....	Sherburn	do	do 29
Joshua Twichell.....	do	do	do 29
Silas Stone.....	Dublin	do	do 29
John Phipps.....	Sherburn	do	do 25
Benjamin Ware.....	do	do	do 29
Isaac Russell.....	do	do	do 24
Charles Bullard.....	do	do	May 1

Travell	Amount at 1 d a Mile	Time of Service	Whole Amount				Guns
20 mile	1/8	92 Days	£6	13	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	91 do	6	11	8		1
20 do	1/8	91 do	6	11	8		1
120 do	10/	92 do	7	1	5	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
8 do	0/8	91 do	6	10	8		1
120 do	10/	91 do	7	0	0		1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
120 do	10/	92 do	7	1	5	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	92 do	6	13	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
3 do	0/3	94 do	6	13	$1\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	94 do	6	14	$6\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	94 do	6	14	$6\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{7}$	1
70 do	5/10	94 do	6	18	$8\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	98 do	7	1	8		
20 do	1/8	94 do	6	14	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	$\frac{4}{7}$	1
20 do	1/8	92 do	7	1	5	$\frac{4}{7}$	

## MASSACHUSETTS

CAPTAIN THADDEUS

A Muster Roll of the Company under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
of August,

Mens Names	Towns they Came	Rank	Time of in- listment
Thaddeus Russell.....	Sudbury	Captain	April 24
Nathaniel Maynard.....	do	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	24
Nathaniel Reeves.....	do	Ensig <sup>n</sup>	24
Jonathan Hoar.....	do	Serj <sup>t</sup>	25
Josiah Willington.....	do	do	25
Thomas Rutter.....	do	do	25
Thaddeus Bond.....	do	do	25
Joshua Rindall.....	do	Corp <sup>l</sup>	25
David Rice.....		do	July 25
David Damon.....	do	do	April 29
John Trask.....	do	Drummer	25
Nathan Bent.....	do	Fifer	27
David Smith.....	do	do	27
Ephraim Allin.....	do	Private	26
Longley Bartlet.....	do	do	27
Roland Bennit.....	do	do	July 12
Peter Brintnal.....	do	do	April 25
Samuel Curtis.....	do	do	29
Benjamin Carter.....	Reading	do	29
William Conner.....	Stoneham	do	27
Nahum Dudley.....	Sudbury	do	27
Oliver Damon.....	do	do	July 12
William English.....	do	do	April 27
Ambros Forgison.....	do	do	26
William Grout.....	do	do	26
Elisha Harrington.....	do	do	July 15
Richard Heard.....	do	do	April 25
Lebbeus Jennings.....	Dearfield	do	25
William Mallet.....	do	do	28
Samuel Meriam.....	do	do	29

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

RUSSELL'S COMPANY

Thaddeus Russell in Col. Jon<sup>a</sup> Brewer's Regiment to the first 1775

Travil	Amount		Time of Service			Whole Amount			
	S	D	Mo.	Week	Days	£	S	D	F
16	1	4	3	2	1	21	5	7	2
16	1	4	3	2	1	14	4	2	1
16	1	4	3	2	1	12	8	10	
16	1	4	3	2		8	9	4	
16	1	4	3	2		8	9	4	
16	1	4	3	2		8	9	4	
16	1	4	3	2		8	9	4	
16	1	4	3	2		7	15	4	
16	1	4		1			12	4	
16	1	4	3	1	3	7	9		1
16	1	4	3	2		7	15	4	
16	1	4	3	1	5	7	12	1	3
16	1	4	3	1	5	7	12	1	3
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10	
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5	
16	1	4		2	6	1	9	10	
16	1	4	3	2		7	1	4	
16	1	4	3	1	3	6	15	7	
10		10	3	1	3	6	15	1	
6		6	2	3	6	5	19		
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5	
16	1	4		2	6	1	9	10	
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5	
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10	
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10	
16	1	4		2	3	1	5	7	
16	1	4	3	2		7	1	4	
100	8	4	1	3	5	4	5	5	
16	1	4	3	1	4	6	17		
16	1	4	3	1	3	6	15	7	

Mens Names	Towns they Came	Rank	Time of in- listment
Cuff Nimroo.....	Dearfield	Private	April 30
Benjamin Parce.....	do	do	26
James Phillips.....	do	do	27
Nathaniel Parmenter....	do	do	27
Edmund Rice.....	do	do	26
Martin Rourke.....	do	do	27
Amos Silleway.....	do	do	27
Edward Sarce.....	do	do	28
Jacob Speen.....	do	do	27
Samuel Sherman.....	do	do	26
Ephraim Sherman.....	do	do	26
Samuel Tilton.....	do	do	29
Asa Travis.....	do	do	26
David Underwood.....	do	do	25
Jonathan Wesson.....	do	do	26
Timothy Bent.....	do	do	27
Samuel Poland.....	do	do	26
Lemuel Whitney.....	do	do	25
Rufus Parminter.....	do	do	July 21

## MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL REGIMENT—

CAPTAIN EBENEZER

June 17<sup>th</sup>,

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> [Ebenezer] Bancrofts company in the 27<sup>th</sup>  
to the army of the United

Ebenezer Bancroft, Capt wd

Nathaniel Holden 1 Lt

Samuel Brown 2 Lt wd

James Parson Serg<sup>t</sup>

Hezekiak Kendal do

Richard Welsh do

Privates

Levi Butterfield



Travil	Amount		Time of Service			Whole Amount		
	S	D	Mo.	Week	Days	£	S	D
16	1	4	3	1	2	6	14	2
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	4	6	17	5
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	10
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	7
16	1	4	3	1	3	6	15	10
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	2		7	1	4
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	2		7	1	4
16	1	4		1	4		17	

BRIDGES REGIMENT

BANCROFTS COMPANY

1775

Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot commanded by Col. [Ebenezer] Bridge belonging Colonies of North America.

Joseph Sprague Serg<sup>t</sup>  
 John Didson Corp  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Sherwin do  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dow do  
 Phin Underwood Drummer  
 W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Mellion Fifer

John Brown  
 Abel Blood

Caleb Bancroft  
Caleb Cumings  
Jarathniel Colburn  
James Cobby  
James Danley  
John Davidson  
Jonathan Emerson  
Joel Easterbrooks  
John French  
William French  
Joseph Farrow  
Timothy Farrow  
Samuel Fletcher  
Thomas Farwell  
Joseah Goodhue  
Silas Gould  
Jesse Gould  
John Glenn  
William Glenn  
Noah Marble Gould

To the Historical Committee of the B.[unker] H.[ill] M.[onu]  
Gentlemen

Herewith I send you a copy of the Muster Roll of Capt

Capt B. is still living at Tyngsboro, Lt Holden died a few  
that he was in the action & wounded. The killed & wounded are  
soldiers the following are known to be living at this time Daniel  
Hollis N. H. Richard Welsh was clerk of the Company.

James Gouge  
Nathaniel Ingals  
Enoch Jewett  
Thomas Killicut  
Joseph Kemp     Killed  
Ezra Littlehale  
Samuel Lund  
Francis Mitchel  
Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Loughlin  
Daniel Nutting wd  
James Parsons Jr  
Silus Potamea (black Sutter)  
Samuel Peek  
Nathan Small  
Honory Shepherd  
Joshua Taylor  
Abram Taylor  
Benjamin Whittemore  
Jonathan Underwood  
Solomon Kemp

Hollis May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1825

ment] A.[ssociation],

Bancroft's Company on the 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1775.

years since at Tyngsboro: Of Lt Brown I know nothing except marked on the original roll as they are in this copy. Of the Nutting at Westford (Mass) Silas Gould, Maine, Enoch Jewett,

I am Gentlemen, very respectfully yours

JOHN B. HILL.

## MASSACHUSETTS

CAPTAIN PETER

A Muster Roll of the Company under  
Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment,

Men's Names	Towns they came	Rank	Time of in- listment
Peter Coburn.....	Dracutt	Captain	April 26
Josiah Foster.....	do	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	do do
Ebenezer Varnum.....	do	L	do do
Michal Hildreth.....	do	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do do
William Harvey.....	do	do	May do
James Varnum.....	do	do	April 26
Phineas Coburn "8 Sep.	do	do	do do
John Hancock.....	do	Corp <sup>1</sup>	do 29
John Taylor.....	do	do	do 29
Jesse Fox.....	do	do	May 1
John Barron D.[ied] 3 Sep	do	do	April 26
Jonathan Hamlet.....	do	Drum	do do
William Anderson.....	Cambridge	Fifer	May 29
John Varnum.....	Metheun	Private	April 26
Benjamin Barron.....	Dracutt	do	do do
Jonas Varnum.....	do	do	do 26
John Bradly.....	do	do	do 26
John Fox.....	do	do	May 14
Jonas Whiting.....	do	do	April 26
Josiah Fox.....	do	do	April 26
Moses Richardson.....	do	do	do 27
Moses Clement.....	do	do	do 29
Seth Didson.....	Dunstable	do	do 29
Solomon Jones.....	Dracutt	do	do 29
Gardener Gould.....	Pelham	do	do 29
William Farnham.....	Boston	do	May 1
Timothy Davis.....	Dracutt	do	do do
Daniel Clough.....	do	do	do do
William Parker.....	Methuen	do	do do
Amos Sawyer.....	Dracutt	do	do do
David Lindsey.....	do	do	do do

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

COBURN'S COMPANY

the Command of Captain Peter Coburn,  
to the first of August, 1775

Travell	Amount at 1 d a Mile	Time of Service		Whole Amount		
		Mo.	Days			
30	2/6	3	13	20	18	3
30	2/6	3	13	13	19	8
30	2/6	3	13	12	2	5
30	2/6	3	13	8	8	9
30	2/6	3	8	8	0	2
30	2/6	3	13	8	8	9
30	2/6	3	13	8	8	9
30	2/6	3	10	7	10	1
30	2/6	3	10	7	10	1
30	2/6	2	8	7	5	0
30	2/6	3	13	7	15	10
30	2/6	3	13	7	15	10
		2	8	5	1	3
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	2	23	5	15	4
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	12	6	19	8
30	2/6	3	10	6	16	8
30	2/6	3	10	6	16	8
30	2/6	3	10	6	16	8
33	2/9	3	10	6	16	8
		3	8	6	11	4
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10

Men's Names	Towns they came	Rank	Time of inlistment
Samuel Whiting.....	Dracutt	Private	May 1
Nathaniel Kitridge.....	Tewksbury	do	do do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenners.....	Charlestown	do	do 14
Abijah Fox.....	Dracutt	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 26
Mem <sup>r</sup> . Jaquish.....	do	do	May 3
Joshua Farnham.....	do	do	June 13
Solomon Wood.....	do	do	Apl 26
Jonat. Richardson.....	do	do	Apl 29
Abijah Hills.....	do	do	do 26
Timothy Patch.....	Tewksbury	do	July 13
Thomas Rite.....	Dracutt	do	Apl 27
John Roper.....	do	do	do do
Thomas Gardener.....	Boston	do	do do
Zebdiah Fitch.....	do	do	do do
Joseph Tuttle.....	Cambridge	do	June 13
Elijah Tuttle.....	do	do	May 16
Tobias Brigs.....	Groton	do	do 4
Ben <sup>l</sup> Crosby D. 17 June.	Dracutt	do	Apl 26
John Thistle D. do.....	do	do	Do 27
John Hoyat D. do.....	Pelham	do	May 1
Jonathan Jones.....	Dracutt	do	April 26

## MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL

CAPTAIN ELEAZER

A Role of the Men's Names went to Trenton

Isaac Pope, Lieutenant  
 Charles Church, Lieutenant  
 Samuel Hovey, Serjeant  
 Tilden Crooker, Serjeant  
 Ebenezer Atwood, Corporal  
 Richard Buker, Corporal  
 Jonathan Stroker  
 Joseph Asher  
 Calvin Tripp  
 Sumer Adams  
 David Grigery  
 Samuel Brown

Travell	Amount at 1 d a Mile	Time of Service		Whole Amount		
		Mo.	Days			
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
20	1/8	3	8	6	13	0
		2	23	5	15	4
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	1
30	2/6	3	5	6	9	7
30	2/6	1	21	3	13	6
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	1
30	2/6	3	10	3	16	8
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	1
20	1/8		18	1	7	4
30	2/6	1	4	2	8	2
30	2/6	1	4	2	8	2
		1	4	2	5	8
		1	4	2	15	8
		1	21	3	10	0
		2	21	5	10	0
33	2/9	3	5	6	9	10
30	2/6	1	25	3	18	2
30	2/6	1	24	3	17	5
34	2/10	1	20	3	11	2
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	1

REGIMENT—THOMAS' REGIMENT

HAMBLEN'S COMPANY

that Belong to Cap<sup>t</sup> [Eleazer] Hamblen's Company

- Alexander Tonjon
- Alexander Grose
- Benj<sup>n</sup> Streten
- John Seli
- Elizha Pike
- Ebenezer Covell
- Ritchard Snow
- David Southworth
- Godfery Sreave
- William Cowing
- Thomas Snow
- Epheram Price

## MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL

## 4TH REGIMENT

An Abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thom[p]son Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll<sup>o</sup> John Nixon  
of Jan<sup>y</sup>

Mens Names	Ranks	Time of Inlistment
Natham Collings.....	Fifer	Dec 5
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Buck.....	Private	30
Ebenezar Ford.....	do	27
Tho <sup>s</sup> Griffes.....	do	Nov 24
Lutha Hickcock.....	do	Dec 5
Joseph Jeffords.....	do	18
Joseph Lilley.....	do	5
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lyskem.....	do	25
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Morley.....	do	24
Joseph Maxfield.....	do	24
Benijah Miles.....	do	15
John Osburn.....	do	7
David Palmer.....	do	20
Lemuel Parker.....	do	Nov 24
Benj <sup>m</sup> Stebbins.....	do	Dec 5
Jacob Towsley.....	do	5
James Thompson.....	do	Nov 24
Joseph Thompson.....	do	Dec 5
Abijah Virgin.....	do	7
Oliver Webstown.....	do	26
Will <sup>m</sup> Webber.....	do	5



REGIMENT

CONTINENTAL INFANTRY.

Regm<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Foot for those Men that Inlisted before the 1<sup>st</sup> 1776.

Place of Abode	Days of Service	Am <sup>t</sup>
Brimfield	26 <sup>d</sup>	£1 16 11
Worthinton	1	0 1 3¼
do	4	0 5 2
Alford	37	2 7 8
Brimfield	26	1 13 6
Worthinton	13	0 16 9
Brimfield	26	1 13 6
Worthinton	6	0 7 9
Westfield	7	0 9 0
do	7	0 9 0
S <sup>t</sup> Coaik	16	1 0 7¾
Alford	24	1 11 0
Worthinton	1	0 1 3¼
Brimfield	37	2 7 8
do	26	1 13 6
do	26	1 13 6
do	37	2 7 8
do	26	1 13 6
Nobletown	24	1 11 0
Worthinton	5	0 6 5
Brimfield	26	1 13 6
		£26 0 2¼ Lawfull money

JOSEPH THOMPSON, Cap<sup>t</sup>

## MASSACHUSETTS

## 18TH REGIMENT

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other Commission<sup>d</sup> Officers  
 State of the Massachusetts Bay and now in the Service  
 At Fort George

When Appointed	Officers Names
1776	
Jany 1	Edmund Phinney.....
1	Samuel March.....
1	Jacob Brown.....
1	Jacob Foster.....
March 1	John Carnes.....
Jany 1	George Smith.....
1	Moses Banks.....
July 27	Edward Milliken.....
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams.....
1	John Sprague.....
1 <sup>st</sup> Company	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	Wentworth Stuart.....
April 18	Jonathan Sawyer.....
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer.....
1	Caleb Rowe.....
1	Josiah Jenkins.....
Feby 1	Josiah Jenkins.....
April 18	Josiah Jenkins.....
Feb 1	Archabald Lewis.....
April 18	Archibald Lewis.....
ditto 18	Joseph Stuart.....
2 <sup>nd</sup> Company	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	Tobias Fernald.....
1	James Donnal.....
1	George Smith.....
1	Henry Sewall.....

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

in Col<sup>o</sup> Edmund Phinney's Battalion of Forces rais<sup>d</sup> in the  
of the United States of America. Dated in Garrison  
Dec 8<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Rank	Casualties
Colonel Lieut Colo Major Chaplain Chaplain Adjutant Quarter Master Quarter Master Surgeon Mate	Sick Absent on furlough by D <sup>r</sup> Potts Resigned y <sup>e</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> Present reingaged Capt Nov 13 Colo Patterson Cashierd July 26 On Command at Albany Ditto Sick in Garrison
Captain Cap <sup>t</sup> 1st Lieut 2nd Lieut Ensign 2nd Lieut 1st Lieut Ensign 2nd Lieut Ensign	Died April 17 <sup>th</sup> Promoted April 18 <sup>th</sup> Discharged Feb 1st Promoted Feby 1st Promoted April 18 Present Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer (Capt) Promoted April 18 Present Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Patterson Deserted Oct 31
Capt 1st Lieut 2nd Lieut Ensign	Present reingaged Major Nov 6 Colo Brewer do do Capt Nov 13 do do do Capt Nov 13 Colo Patterson do do 1st Lieut Nov 13 Colo Brewer

When Appointed	Officers Names
1776	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Company	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	John Rice.....
May 18	Bartholomew York.....
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	Bartho <sup>w</sup> York.....
1	Crispus Graves.....
1	Austin Alden.....
May 18	Crispus Graves.....
do 18	Austin Alden.....
do 18	Ebenezer Hogg.....
Aug 1	James Perkins.....
1776	
4 <sup>th</sup> Company	
Jany 1	Jeremiah Hill.....
1	William Boden.....
1	Moses Banks.....
Aug 1	Samuel Stubbs.....
Jan. 1	Samuel Stubbs.....
Aug 1	Simeon Goodwin.....
5 <sup>th</sup> Company	
Jany 1	Hart Williams.....
1	William McLellan.....
Aug 3	Carey McLellan.....
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	Carey McClellan.....
1	John Perkins.....
April 17	David Watts.....
Aug 3	David Watts.....
Aug 3	James Means.....
6 <sup>th</sup> Company	
Jany 1	Nathan Watkins.....
1	Silas Burbank.....
1	Jacob Lyon.....
April 15	Peter Brown.....
Jan 1	Peter Brown.....
April 15	Robert Walker.....

Rank	Casualties
Captain	Died May 18 <sup>th</sup>
Captain	
1st Lieut	Promoted May 18 <sup>th</sup>
2nd Lieut	Promoted May 18
Ensign	Promoted May 18
1st Lieut	
2nd Lieut	Present Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer
Ensign	Cashiered July 31
Ensign	
Captain	Present Reingaged Capt Nov 13 Colo Patterson
1st Lieut	
2nd Lieut	Cashiered July 26
2nd Lieut	On Command recruiting Reingaged Nov 13
	Colo Patterson
Ensign	Promoted Aug 1
Ensign	Left on Command att Tye Mills Nov 22 and
	Sent on Furlough
Captain	Sick at Albany
1st Lieut	Deserted Aug 3
1st Lieut	
2nd Lieut	Promoted Aug 3
Ensign	Died April 17
Ensign	Promoted Aug 3
2nd Lieut	Present reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer
Ensign	Present reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer
Captain	Sick in Barracks Reingaged Nov 13 Colo
	Brewer
1st Lieut	Present Reengaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer
2nd Lieut	Died April 15
2nd Lieut	
Ensign	Promoted April 15
Ensign	Present Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer

When Appointed		Officers Names
1776		7 <sup>th</sup> Company
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1	Silas Wilde.....
	1	Daniel Merrell.....
	1	William Frost.....
	1	John Pray.....
		8 <sup>th</sup> Company
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1	Abraham Tyler.....
	1	Elisha Meserve.....
	1	Edward Milliken.....
	1	Solomon Meserve.....

Officers	Colo.	Lt. Colo.	Majr.	Chap <sup>l</sup> .	Adj <sup>t</sup> .
Present.....	1	1		1	1
Absent.....			1		
Total.....	1	1	1	1	1

I do hereby Certify on Honor that the Field & Staff Officers, Muster in my Battalion were Bona Fide engaged in the Service their respective Names & that they receive pay according to

I do Also Certify that the Absentees are to the best of my to their respective names.—

And also that one Chaplain resigned, One Quarter Master one Second Lieutenant & one Ensign Dead, One First Lieutenant discharged, Two First Lieutenants, three Second Lieutenants First Lieutenants, six Second Lieutenants & four Ensigns reingaged In other Battalions during the present War, were opposite to their respective names.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & other Officers of  
 Colo Phinney's Battalion  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces.  
 From 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1776.

Rank	Casualties
Captain	Present Reengaged Nov 13 Col Brewer
1st Lieut	
2nd Lieut	
Ensign	
Captain	On Command at Albany Discharged Sept 30
1st Lieut	
2nd Lieut	
Ensign	

Qr Master.	Surg.	Mate.	Capt.	1st Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	Ensign
			6	8	7	5
1	1	1	2		1	1
1	1	1	8	8	8	6

Captains, Lieutenants & Ensigns who appear<sup>d</sup> this day att of the United States of America on the Days set opposite to the Rank they hold in this Roll.

knowledge effectives & Absents for the Reasons set opposite

one Second Lieutenant & one Ensign Cashiered, two Captains & one Ensign deserte<sup>d</sup>, One Second Lieutenant & one Ensign & six Ensigns promoted. The Adjutant Two Captains, four present, One Captain & one Second Lieutenant absent who are Effectives in my Battalion for the Intermediate times, set

EDM<sup>d</sup> PHINNEY, Col<sup>o</sup>

MASSACHUSETTS CONTI  
[23<sup>d</sup> REGIMENT CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

CAPTAIN JOSHUA

A Role of the Men's names that went to Trenton

Samuel Curtis, Serjeant

William Curtis Corpl

Roland Pierce, Private

Noah Barrell

David Bowker

George Neal

Benj<sup>n</sup> Hyland

Daniel Carlow

William Hyland

---

MASSACHUSETTS

[27<sup>TH</sup> REGIMENT CONTINENTAL

[CAPTAIN ADDISON

Mens Names the time of inlistment

Henry Wyre—Jan 1

James Whitmore Jan 1 gun

Benjamin Lang—December 18

Elexander Hambleton do—16 gun

Nathaniel Brookhouse Jan 1

Nathaniel Archer Jan 1. Died April 26, 1776

William Dedman November 29—gun No 123—2:2—Baynet

John Battman November 29 gun No 139 2:2—Baynet

Primes

Thomas Putnam D Do

Elijah Fuller December 6 No 17 of Primes Baynet

Thomas Brewer December 14

William Pickering December 1—gun No 127—1 16 Baynet

Nathaniel Pease Novr 25 New gun Kings arm

William Felt—November 20 New gun Kings arm

Newbegin Harrison December 4—gun No 118—2:2

Richard Enos Jan 1 Went on furlough and never returned

Jonathan Spoford Jan 1

Jonathan Parham December 18



## CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

COLONEL JOHN BAILEY]

JACOBS' COMPANY

Belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Jacobs Comp<sup>y</sup>

Mark Nickerson

Josiah Man

Peter Hynes

JOSHUA JACOBS, Cap<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacobs' MenInlisted to plunder taken  
Trenton.

## CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

INFANTRY, COL. ISRAEL HUTCHINSON]

RICHARDSON'S COMPANY]

for the year 1776. [imperfect]

Joel Wright Parham Do Do gun No 87

Joseph Earvin Jan 1

Timothy Ramsdell December 19 New Spanish gun

Daniel Mansfield December 16 gun

John Pope December 19 gun

Jonathan Neal December 24 gun No. 136 Baynet

William Freffert Novr 27 New gun Kings arms.

William Atkinson Novm 25 No. 8 of Primes 2:0 Baynet

Moses Townsend junr. Jan 1 No 10 of Primes No. 11 lost  
2:10—Baynet

Benja. Cooke Novm 29 gun No 124 2:8 Baynet

Joseph Dimond Novm 29 gun

William Reeves December 20; 2 guns No 130

William Dixon December 4 gun

Jewet Darling Jan. 1

Benja. Metcalf January 1

Elias Metcalf Do Do

Saml Blake Novm 29 New Spanish gun

Jonathan Allen January 1 New Spanish gun

Stephen Cook Novm 27 New gun Kings arm  
 George Leach Novm 25 New gun Kings arm  
 Benja Pickman Novm 27 gun No. 141  
 Joseph Mascoll November 24 No. 65  
 Elisha Mann Novm 25 New gun Kings arm  
 James Fabens December 4 New Spanish gun  
 Samuel Bickford Novem. 28 New gun Kings arm  
 Benja. Cooke jun Novm 25 New gun Kings arm  
 George Fraiser November 20—gun No 129—1:16  
 John Martin—Do -27 gun  
 George Trask December 13—gun No 137 2:6 Baynet  
 John Felt January 1—gun No. 88  
 Peter Riggs—Do— gun No Died March 23, 1776

April 1776 things at the store

Henry Wyre Dr to things of Endicot.....  
 to a pair of Breeches of Coll. Hutchinson.....  
 to a jacket and 2 pair of Stockins.....  
 to 5 yd of Check cloth.....

to things of Mr. Jenks.....

to Cloath of Quary.....

1776

Wm Atkinson Dr to things of Endicot.....  
 April 30 to cash to pay for a pair shoes.....  
 to a pair of Breeches 22/ to a Shirt 10/.....  
 to a pair of Stockins to a jacket 18/10.....  
 to things of Jenks.....  
 to a pair of Stockins and Shoes. Col Hutchinson.....

Edmund Pease December 20—gun No 120 1:12  
 Edmund Munyon Decm 18 gun No 113 2:8—Baynet  
 James Pease January 1 gun  
 Henry Tink December 18 New Spanish gun  
 Thomas Thornton Jan 1  
 Simon Elvesson Decm 18 No. 144 Room of Conaway  
 Baynet  
 James Robinson January 13  
 John Carrico January 1 No 4 9½ dolars of Coll. [Benjamin]  
 Holding [Holden]  
 Whiteman Jacobs January ye 1  
 John Garrat April 2d 1776 gunn

2:18:10	Credit April 12, 1776
1: 2: 6	Recd one months pay.
1: 9: 6	June 26 to 2 months 2:0:0
1:10:	4:0:0

---

£7: 0:10

5: 4

---

£7: 6: 2

1: 5: 8

---

8:11:10

April 12, 1776 Credit

1: 0:	Recd one months pay.....	2:0:0
8: 8	to Blanket.....	6:0
1:12:	June 26 to 2 m.....	4:0:0
0:18:10	29 to cash.....	2:0

0: 2: 2

10: 9

---

4:12: 5

June 26 Paid Cash.....  
     to a jacket.....  
 to things of Coll. Hutchinson.....  
     to a hat.....

April 12 Absalom Goodrick Dr to things out of

the Store to a Pair of Breeches 22/6 1 P Shoes 7/3.....  
 to a P of Stockins to a 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  yd Broad Cloath.....  
 to things of Mr. Jenks.....

to a pair shoes of Coll. Hutchinson.....

Nat. Archer Dr to 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  yds Check Cloath at 5/7 yd.....

to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  yd Broad Cloath at 14/6.....  
 to a pair of Breeches.....  
 to cash paid Cutler.....

January 9, 1776

Mathew Teft Dr to  
 to a Pair of Breeches.....  
 February 7 to a Pair of Shoes.....  
 to a jacket.....

Jan. 9, 1776

Silas Sergant Dr  
 to a pair of Breeches.....  
 February 13 to a pair of shoes.....  
     to a pair of Stockins.....

Wm Quarey Dr to things out of the  
 store to 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  yd of Broad Cloath twist.....  
     to a jacket.....  
     to Broad Cloath and Shaloon.....

3: 0: 0  
 0:10:  
 10: 9  
 6

Contra

June 26, 1776

1: 9: 9      Recd..... 3:6:8  
 1:10: 8½  
 4: 2  


---

 3: 4: 7½  
 7: 3

February 29, 1776

Contra

June 26 Recd wages

for March and April    Died 26 of April

Wages due..... 3:14:8

£1: 6: 1½  
 1: 5: 4½  
 1: 7: 6  
 1: 4: 0  


---

 5: 3: 0

1: 2: 6  
 0: 7: 3  
 0:10: 6

1: 2: 6  
 0: 7: 3  
 5: 4  


---

£1:15: 1

got a man in his room

6 of July, 1776.

Contra

1: 5: 8  
 1: 0: 0  
 2: 9: 9      Recd July 6..... 1:16

January 1776

Miles Henry Dr  
to things out of the continental store.....

Augt.  
to cash sent him.....

to cash paid Lt. Cox.....

Wm Trefert Dr

James Fraizer Dr  
to things out of the Continental store.....

to Sundres.....  
to cash sent him.....

Jan. 28, 1776

James Morton Dr to things out of the Continental Store

to 2¾ yd Broad Cloath at 15/5 yd.....  
February 29 to 1¾ yd at 25/.....  
to 2 yd of Shaloon at 3/ yd.....  
October 15 to Cash sent him.....

Sept. 27, 1776 Contra  
 Recd cash..... 4:0  
 5: 6: 9 by stopage..... 16  
£4:16

0:12: 4

£5:19: 1

1: 1: 4

£7:0: 5  
 4:16

2: 4: 5

Contra Recd  
 for the months of Novem.  
 and December..... 2:9:6  
 Sept. 27. Recd Cash  
 for July and August..... 4:0:

Contra  
 by stopages..... 16  
 by cash Recd..... 4: 0  
4:16

6: 0: 1

£6 : 1

Contra  
 June 26 Stopt out of  
 his wages..... 0:16

2: 3: 5

2: 3: 9

6

1: 3: 2

Nat Peas a Pair of Shoes	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Thomas Brewer a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Thomas Putnam a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Thomas Thornton a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Joseph Hinman a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Wm Felt a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
George Leech a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Joshua Bickford a Pair do	7/9	
Abraham Loftey a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Wm Reeves a Pair do	7/9	
John Arinton a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Edmund Pease a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Wm Pickering a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
James Peas a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Joseph Earvin a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Benj Cook a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Benj Lang a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Saml. Bickford a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Nathan Barrit a Pair of Shoes	10/6	Stopt by J. Jackson

Lieut. [Francis] Cox Dr to things at the Store

January 22, 1776 to $4\frac{1}{2}$ yards of Broad Cloath at		
15/5 yd.....		3: 9:4 $\frac{1}{2}$
to 3 scanes of twist.....		0: 2:0
		<hr/>
		£3:11:4 $\frac{1}{2}$
to 3 galons and $\frac{1}{4}$ of Cherrey Rum.....		1: 1:8
		<hr/>
		£4:13:0 $\frac{1}{2}$

Reed of Lt. Cox Cash 14/

14

Balance due.....	£3:19 $\frac{1}{2}$
------------------	---------------------

Stopt by J. Jackson



James fabins a Pair do	10/6	Stopt by J. Jackson
Natl. Leavit a Pair do	10/6	
Sergt. Wyman two shirts		stopt by Jos. Jackson
Joshua Bickford 2 do to a Rifle frock	12/	
Thomas Thornton 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Nat Peas 2 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Edmund Munyon 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Benja. Lang 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Thomas Brewer 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
George Trask 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Wm Reeves 1 do		
Joseph Hinman 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
James Fabins 1 do		stopt by Joseph Jackson
James Robertson 1 do		stopt by by J. Jackson
Wm Pickering 1 do		stopt by Jos Jackson
Thomas Putnam 1 do		stopt by Jos Jackson
James Morton 1 do		
Ensin [Jeremiah] Putnam 1 do		stopt by Jos Jackson
Nathan Barrit 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson.

28

Lieut. [David] Poor to things out of the store	
to 2½ yd Broad Cloath at 15/5 yd.....	1:18:6½
to 2 scanes of twist.....	1: 4
a jacket 16/.....	0:16
to a yd and ⅛ of check at 5/7 yd.....	6:4
to a pair of Leather Breeches.....	1: 2:6

---

£4: 4:8½  
Paid

Ensin [Jeremiah] Putnam Dr to a jacket.....	0:15:
to 3¼ yd of Cheeck at 5/7 yd.....	0: 7:
to a Pair of Leather Breeches of Col. Hutchinson	1: 7:6

---

2: 9:6  
Paid

July 18, 1776

Coll. [Israel] Hutchinson Dr to 17 jackets.....	9:16:6
Sept. to 12 guns Deliverd	

An account of things Lost at Fort Washington on the 16 of  
Novm. 1776.

one Bible one Superfine Blue Broad Cloath Coat almost New  
one gun

Catridge Box & Bayonet one Small Sword Silverhilted one  
Bed Sack

Pillow, 2 Cases two Sheets one Large mild Blanket

2 towels four Ruffled Holland Shirts almost New

---

MASSACHUSETTS

JACKSON'S ADDITIONAL

Pay Roll of Lieut John Hobby's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of

Names	Rank
John Hobby.....	Lieut
Jerem <sup>b</sup> Mosher.....	Serj <sup>t</sup>
Zach Hildreth.....	do
Robert Dodge.....	do
Eph <sup>m</sup> Keith.....	do
Edmund Richmond.....	Corpl
Thomas Wilton.....	do
William Trout.....	Fife
Alex <sup>r</sup> Askins.....	Private
John Blackmore.....	do
James Doughty.....	do
John Orr.....	do
John Saunders.....	do
William Orr.....	do
Oliver McLain.....	do
Thomas Thacher.....	do
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Wilmoth.....	do
Samuel Johnson.....	do
Samuel Whitmarsh.....	do
William Polden.....	do
William Conoly.....	do
William Stanford.....	do
Joseph Wares.....	do



Names	Rank
William Stuart.....	do
Brosais Dugage.....	do
Dedie Rouselle.....	do
James Tripp.....	do
Elias Haven.....	do
Thomas Bushell.....	do
John Bryant.....	do
Obd <sup>h</sup> Thacher.....	do
James Briggs.....	do
Samuel Tripp.....	do
John Petty.....	do
Levi Wilkinson.....	do
To Subsistance for the above	

Garrison at Pawtuxet State of Rhode Island March 4<sup>th</sup> '79.

I do Swear that the within Pay Roll is true according to my best Knowledge.

J. HOBBY, Lieut

Sworn before me

H. JACKSON, Colo Comd<sup>t</sup>

from	Time of Service to	Mo.	Days	Amount of Pay		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/	£80	12
				60/	3	00
					<hr/>	
				Total	83	12

(Endorsed)  
 Pay Roll of  
 the Grenadur Co<sup>v</sup>  
 for Feb<sup>y</sup> '79.

## MASSACHUSETTS

LEE'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

CAPTAIN JONATHAN DROWN'S

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Drown's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Service of

Commissioned	January 1st	1777
		1777
	July 1st	1777
		1777

N <sup>o</sup>	
	Serjeamts
1	Aaron Lion.....
2	Job Pierce.....
	Corporals
1	Nathan Turner.....
2	James Glading.....
	Drum & Fife
1	Jesse Perry.....
2	Israel Barny.....
	Privates
1	Gideon Martin.....
2	David Bliss.....
3	Jacob Bullock.....
4	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wheeler.....
5	Sarel Smith.....
6	Cumfort Chafee.....
7	Noah Tunner.....
8	Henry Greenlief.....
9	Jesse Pearce.....
10	Nathan Round.....
11	Joshua Peck.....
12	Thomas Camell.....
13	Levi Lewis.....
14	James Wheeler.....

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

COMPANY, AUGUST 9TH, 1777

the United States in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by W<sup>m</sup> R. Lee, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Capt Jonathan Drown Recruiting

1st Lt William Hawks

2nd Lt J. Barker Recruiting

Ensign

Time Appointed	Remarks
	<p>On Furlough</p>

N <sup>o</sup>	Privates
15	James Conoly.....
16	Rufus Bachelor.....
17	Amos Turner.....
18	John Richards.....
19	Wheaton Turner.....
20	Wm Robins.....

---

PROOF OF THE

	Captains	Lieut	Ensigns
Present.....	0	1	0
Absent.....	1	1	
Total.....	1	2	

I do solemnly swear that this is the true state of Capt any Individual to the best of my Knowledge.

Middlesex Cambridge, Aug 9th, 1777

The Above named & subscribed Lieut William Hawkes was



Time Inlisted	Remarks
	Deserted do

Cambridge, Aug 9<sup>th</sup>, 1777 Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Drown's Company as specified in the above Roll.

AND<sup>m</sup> BROWN, D<sup>y</sup> Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

EFFECTIVES

Sarjants	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
2	1	1	1	15 5
2	1	1	1	20

Drown's Comp<sup>y</sup> without any fraud to these United States or

WILLIAM HAWKS, Lieut.

personally sworn as above inserted before me

THAD WEAVER, Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace

## MASSACHUSETTS

[LEE'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL

CAPTAIN JONATHAN DROWN'S

A Pay Roll of the Comp<sup>y</sup> Command<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Drown in

Names	Rank
Jonathan Drown.....	Cap <sup>t</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Hawks.....	L <sup>t</sup>
John Barker.....	L <sup>t</sup>
Aaron Lyon.....	Serj <sup>t</sup>
Nathan Turner.....	do
Jeams Wheeler.....	do
Joshua Bliss.....	Corp <sup>t</sup>
David Bliss.....	do
James Bly.....	Fife
Jesse Perry.....	Drum
John Richard.....	Private
Joseph Ingals.....	do
Jon <sup>a</sup> Dryer.....	do
Jacob Bullock.....	do
Jesse Wheaton.....	do
Samuel Rhoades.....	do
Samuel Wheeler.....	do
Ephraim Coles.....	do
Ebenezer Gladdin.....	do
Nathan Rounds.....	do
Noah Thresher.....	do
Wheaton Turner.....	do
Caleb Howard.....	do
Gideon Martin.....	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Campbell.....	do
Levi Lewis.....	do
Joshue Peck.....	do
Amos Turner.....	do



Names	Rank
Comfort Chaffee.....	do
David Deland.....	do

I Certify that the above pay Roll is true

JN<sup>o</sup> HASTINGS, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Comd<sup>t</sup>

(ENDORSED)

Cap<sup>t</sup> Drowns Pay Roll  
for Oct 1778

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN NATHANIEL CUSHINGS

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Massachu  
Commanded by

	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1st 1777
Commissioned	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1st 1777
	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1st 1777
	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1st 1777

No	Appointed	
Serjeants		
1	Nov 20	Eben <sup>r</sup> Wilds.....
2	Dec 28	Ja <sup>s</sup> Williams.....
3	Mar 20	Joshua King.....
4	Apr 10	Hugh Deneston.....

Time Service From to Mo. Days	Pay Pr Month	Amount of pay	Casualties
do do	do	2 0 0	Deserted 3 <sup>d</sup> Oct
do do	do	0 4 0	
		<hr/> 84 0 0	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Drown's Subsistance		6 0 0	
L <sup>t</sup> Hawks Ditto		3 0 0	
L <sup>t</sup> Barker Ditto		3 0 0	
		<hr/> 96 0 0	Ex <sup>md</sup>

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 1777

sett's Bay Battalion of forces in the Service of the United States  
Colo. Joseph Vose.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Belcher Hancock  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> H. Cushing  
Ensign Nath<sup>l</sup> Stone

For what Term	Remarks
During War	
do	Sick Albany
3 yrs	On Command
do	

No	Appointed	
Corporals		
1	Nov 20	Rich <sup>d</sup> Barnard.....
2	Dec 29	James Gibbs.....
3	Jan 1	Joseph Beal.....
4	Jan 1	James Fleming.....
Drummer		
1	Nov 20	Jabez Price.....
Fifer		
Inlisted		
Privates		
1	Dec 26	Timo. Ahern.....
2	Nov 20	Jeh <sup>d</sup> Burges.....
3	Nov 20	Wm Cleves.....
4	do 15	Arnold Darby.....
5	“ 20	Nath <sup>l</sup> Eliot.....
6	Dec 29	Owen McGuier.....
7	Nov 18	John Howard.....
8	Dec 28	Mathias Hegans.....
9	Nov 20	John Jenengs.....
10	do 20	John Kelly.....
11	do 15	Tho <sup>s</sup> Kinyon.....
12	Feb 12	Daniel Lemasny.....
13	Nov 20	John Moger.....
14	do 20	Sam <sup>l</sup> Moors.....
15	Feb 10	Joshua Moore.....
16	Nov 20	Sam <sup>l</sup> North.....
17	do 19	John Pickett.....
18	Dec 28	George Phillips.....
19	Jan 1	Tho <sup>s</sup> Parsons.....
20	Nov 19	Tim <sup>v</sup> Sullivan.....
21	do 19	John Strong.....
22	do 19	John Shaw.....
23	May 9	Rob <sup>t</sup> Shillingford.....
24	Nov 29	W <sup>m</sup> Willman.....

For what Term	Remarks
D War	
do	
3 yrs	
D War	
D. War	
D. War	Sick att New Winsor
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	Sick Absent
do	
do	
do	
do	Sick in Quarters
do	On Furlow
do	
3 yrs	Sick at Reding Hospital
D. War	
do	
do	
3 yrs.	
D War	
do	
do	On Guard
do	On Guard
do	

N <sup>o</sup>	Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
Privates		
25	do 20	Solomon Webber.....
26	Dec 28	Edward Williams.....
27	Nov 20	Jacob Whitter.....
28	Jan 1	Nehmh Booker.....
29	Nov 20	John Bushby.....
30	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	Nicholas Beal.....
31	Feb 18	John Dely.....
32	Dec 28	Tim <sup>y</sup> Howard.....
33	do 5	George Hicken.....
34	Nov 20	Tho <sup>s</sup> Maloy.....
35	do 20	Joshua M <sup>o</sup> Luces.....
36	Mar 16	James Nurse.....
37	Nov 20	Eben <sup>t</sup> Williams.....

Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. 1778 Then Musterd Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Company

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut	Ensn
Present.....	1	1	1	1
Absent.....	..	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1	1

We do swear that the within muster Roll is a True State of Individual According to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Camp Near  
Valley Forge this 6<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778

W<sup>m</sup> SHEPARD, Col. Comm<sup>d</sup>

(Endorsed)

Cap<sup>t</sup> Cushing's Muster  
Roll for Dec 1777



For what Term	Remarks
do	
do	
do	On Command
3 yrs	Sick at Danbury Hospital
D War	Prisoner in Albany
3 yrs	Sick Albany Hospital
D War	In Boston Goal
do	Sick in Boston Hospital
do	Sick Albany Hospital
do	Sick Albany Hospital
do	
do	On Furlow
do	Prisoner in Albany

as Specified in the above Roll.

A. DINNEY, D.M.M.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
2	4	1	..	19
2	..	..	..	17
4	4	1	..	36

the Company without Fraud to these United States or to any

NATH<sup>l</sup> CUSHING, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 BELCHER HANCOCK, Lieut.

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN NATHANIEL CUSHINGS

A Muster Roll of Capt Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 14th [1st]  
 manded by Jos<sup>h</sup> Vose, Esq. Taken for

Jan 1st, 1777

Commissioned or appointed Jan 1st 1777

Jan 1st 1777

Jan 1st 1777

N <sup>o</sup>	
Serjeants	
1	Eben <sup>r</sup> Wilds.....
2	Ja <sup>s</sup> Williams.....
3	Josh <sup>a</sup> King.....
	Hugh Denniston.....
Corporals	
1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Barnard.....
2	Ja <sup>s</sup> Gibbs.....
3	Joseph Beal.....
4	Ja <sup>s</sup> Fleeming.....
Drum & Fife	
1	Joseph West.....
2	Jabez Price.....
Privates	
1	Tim <sup>o</sup> Ahern.....
2	Arnold Darby.....
3	Jeh <sup>d</sup> Burges.....
4	Wm Cleaves.....
5	John Dely.....
6	Jno Hamilton.....
7	John Jennings.....
8	John Johnson.....
9	John Kelly.....
10	Thos Kinyan.....

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH AND APRIL, 1779

Mass R. in the service of the United States of America Com-  
the Months of March & April 1779.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing Capt            On Command

Belcher Hancock, Lt.        On Furlough

Thomas H. Cushing Lt

Nat<sup>l</sup> Stone, Ensn                Promoted to a Lieut April 1st, 1779

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1		
1		On Command
	1	Discharged Mar 5 '79
	1	On Guard
1		
1		
	1	On Guard
1		
1		
		On Guard
1		On Command
1		On Command
1		On Command
1		Transferred to Invalids
	1	On Command
1		
1		On Command
1		Transferred to Invalids
1		On Guard

N <sup>o</sup>	
	Privates
11	Josh <sup>a</sup> Moore.....
12	Ja <sup>s</sup> Nurse.....
13	John Pickett.....
14	George Phillips.....
15	Tim <sup>o</sup> Sullivan.....
16	Will <sup>m</sup> Willman.....
17	Sol Webber.....
18	Eben <sup>r</sup> Williams.....
19	Jacob Whitter.....
20	George Hickin.....
21	John Cunroyd.....

Providence, May 6th, 1779. Then Mustered Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present.....		2	
Absent.....	1	1	
Total.....	1	3	

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Quarters this  
10th Day of May 1779.

WILLIAM SHEPARD, Colo Com<sup>d</sup>

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Cushing's Company in the 14th  
Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by  
Joseph Vose Esq, Taken for March  
and April 1779.

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
	1	On Command
1		Sick in Hospital
1		Sick present
1		do do
1		On Command
1		
1		
1		
1		On Com <sup>d</sup> in the Artillery
1		Left out but since joined
		On Guard

Cushing's Company as specified in the above roll.

FRANS GREEN, Comms Muster

**EFFECTIVES**

Serj	Corp	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	3	1	1	5
2	1			14
3	4	1	1	19

the Company without fraud to these United States or any

THOS. CUSHING, Lt.

N. STONE, Lt.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—  
CAPTAIN NATHANIEL CUSHING'S COMPANY,  
Muster Roll of the Light Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Vose—  
Commissioned      Captain Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing  
Lieutenant Nat. Stone

Appointed	
	Serjants
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones.....
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Barnard.....
	Elijah Murray.....
	Corporals
	Edmund Bird.....
July 9 '80	Will <sup>m</sup> Crague.....
	Joseph Ray.....
	Drummer
	Fifer
	David Jewett.....
	Privates
	Jeha <sup>d</sup> Burges.....
	Isaac Russell.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Cleaves.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Chadburn.....
	Eliph Farrington.....
	Noah Goodrich.....
	John Hans.....
	Nathan Curtis.....
	And <sup>w</sup> Higgins.....
	Eliada Hitchcock.....
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jenks.....
	Theod Linscott.....
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Larrabee.....
	Jonas Newhall.....

1ST REGIMENT

NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1780

Regiment in the Service of the United States of America com-  
Taken for Nov<sup>r</sup> & December 1780.

on <sup>3</sup> Furlough

on <sup>3</sup> Guard

Term	Remarks
6 mos.	On Guard
	On Command
	On Guard
	On Command
	On Guard
	Transfere <sup>d</sup> in Reg <sup>t</sup>
	On Guard
	Muster <sup>d</sup> deserted, since returned, On Command
On Command	
On Guard	
On Command	

Appointed	
	Privates
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Obryan.....
	John Rankins.....
Feb 28 '78	Josiah Spring.....
July 9 '80	Peter Adams.....
6	Reuben Buckman.....
9	Peter Blackington.....
9	Levi Blackington.....
14	John Bean.....
July 1 '80	Joseph Bumstead.....
1	Levi Carr.....
6	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutting.....
6	Will <sup>m</sup> Cutting.....
9	Isaac Farrar.....
9	Isaac Gregory.....
9	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hills.....
6	Will <sup>m</sup> Lewis.....
7	Curtis L [ewis].....
1	Joseph Landruss.....
10	Noah Newhall.....
10	James Newhall.....
13	Tho <sup>s</sup> Patterson.....
1	Gust <sup>s</sup> Stoughton.....
9	Tims Shadwick.....
9	Will <sup>m</sup> Stacy.....
9	Abiel Tripp.....
14	Oliver Willman.....
8	Nathan Warren.....
1	David Walter.....
9	John Whaler.....

West Point, Decem 31st, 1780. Then Mustered the above



Term	Remarks
3 yrs 6 mos.	On Guard On Command Discharged Dec 16 do      do   5 do      do  18
6 mos.	Transfere <sup>d</sup> to Regt Discharged Dec 19 Discharg <sup>d</sup> Dec   6 On Guard Discharg <sup>d</sup> Dec   9 do          9 Transfere <sup>d</sup> to Regt <sup>t</sup> Discharg <sup>d</sup> Dec   8 do         16 do          4 do
	On Guard Discharged Dec   8 do          6 do          6
	Discharg <sup>d</sup> Dec 16 do      do do      do
	On Guard Discharged Dec   8 do          6

Company as specified on the Roll.

JOHN PORTER  
 Muster<sup>r</sup> M.

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present.....	..	..	..
Absent.....	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	..

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the States or to any Individual according to my best knowledge.

Sworn to before me at West Point  
this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1781.

ROB<sup>t</sup> HOWE  
Major Gen<sup>l</sup>

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll Light Company  
1st Mass<sup>tts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Vose  
Nov & Decem  
1780.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN ORRINGH

Pay Roll of Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in a Mass States Commanded by Colonel Joseph

Names	Rank
Orringh Stoddard.....	Cap <sup>t</sup>
Alex Orr.....	Lieu <sup>t</sup>
Benjamin Wells.....	Ens <sup>n</sup>
Edward Johnson.....	Serj <sup>t</sup>
Simeon Hager.....	do
Solomon Snow.....	do
Nathan Bennet.....	Corp <sup>l</sup>
Oliver Thomas.....	do
Elijah Murray.....	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Prindle.....	do

EFFECTIVES

Serj <sup>t</sup>	Corp <sup>t</sup>	Drum	Fife	Privates
2	..	..	1	10
1	3	..	..	11
3	3	..	1	21

Company under my command without fraud to these United

JON<sup>a</sup> T. RAWSON, Ensign  
Command<sup>t</sup>

1ST REGIMENT

STODDARD'S COMPANY

achusetts Bay Battallion of Foot In the Service of the United  
Vose for the Month of Feb 1779.

Time of Service Months Days	Dollars Pr Month	Subsistance Pr Month	Amount of Pay & Subsistance
1	40	20	£18 s
1	26 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	11
1	20	10	9
1	10	"	3
1	10	"	3
1	10	"	3
1	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	"	2 4
1	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	"	2 4
1	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	"	2 4
1	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	"	2 4

Names	Rank
Oliver Powers.....	Fifer
Josiah Reed.....	Drum <sup>r</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Eaton.....	Private
Martin Jordon.....	ditto
Orringh Johnson.....	ditto
Henry Jones.....	ditto
David Wells.....	ditto
Gideon Parker.....	ditto
Oliver Train.....	ditto
Ebenezer Alden.....	ditto
Elijah Alden.....	ditto
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brooks.....	ditto
Nath <sup>l</sup> Curtis.....	ditto
Joseph Ray.....	ditto
Ashley Goodrich.....	ditto
Aney West.....	ditto
Zeph Snow.....	ditto
Gers <sup>hom</sup> Martindale.....	ditto
John Barry.....	ditto
Benj Gray.....	ditto
Tho <sup>s</sup> Mitchell.....	ditto
Tho <sup>s</sup> Denn.....	ditto
Cha <sup>s</sup> Gun.....	ditto
John Anderson.....	ditto

I Do Swear that the within Pay Roll is True In all its Parts

Sworn before me In Providence  
this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779.

JOHN GLOVER  
B. Gen<sup>l</sup>.

Endorsed  
Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Stoddard's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
for Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779.

Time of Service Months Days	Dollars Pr Month	Subsistence Pr Month	Amount of Pay & Subsistence	
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$	10	£2	S4
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$	"	2	4
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2	
			104	4

without Fraud to the United States or Individuals.

ALEX ORR Lieut<sup>t</sup>

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN JAMES TISDALE'S COMPANY,

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 3<sup>d</sup> Massa-  
America Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Greaton.

	May 3 <sup>d</sup> 1778
Commissioned	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>th</sup> 1778
	Nov 26, 1779

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
	Serjeants
Sept. 1 '80	Joseph Ware.....
	Eb <sup>r</sup> Richardson.....
	Corporals
	Eb <sup>r</sup> Richardson.....
Sept. 1 '80	Josiah Lyon.....
	Robert Giffin.....
	Fife
Jul 5 '80	Zerubbabel Eager.....
	Privates
Inlisted	John Blanchard.....
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Dakin.....
	Robert Giffin.....
	Jonathan Hill.....
May 8, '78	Jedidh Munroe.....
do do	Sol <sup>o</sup> Munroe.....
	Josiah Munrow.....
	Lem <sup>l</sup> Ticker.....
July 5 '80	Wm Barns.....
do do	Stephen Mansfield.....
Aug 16 '80	Uriah Collar.....
July 15	Asa Wight.....
do 6	Silas Holbrock.....
do do	Prince Bruster.....
do 16	Benj <sup>m</sup> Mills.....
July 8 '80	Moses Stebens.....

3RD REGIMENT

AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1780

chusetts Battallion in the Service of the United States of  
Taken for August and Sept. 1780.

James Tisdale, Cap<sup>t</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Cheny, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Discharg<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 28, 1780

John Holdridge, Ens<sup>n</sup>

Terme	Remarks
D <sup>r</sup> War do do	
D <sup>r</sup> War do do	Prefered Sept 1 '80  Sick Fling Hospital
6 Months	
D <sup>r</sup> War do do do do	Sick in Camp Promoted Sept 1, '80 Sick flying Hospital
do do 3 years do do	
D <sup>r</sup> War do do	Sick in Camp
6 Months do do do do do do	On Duty
do do do do do do	On Duty On Duty On Duty
6 Months	On Duty

Appoint <sup>d</sup>	
	<b>Privates</b>
July 8 '80	Camaralzaman Gould.....
do do	Christopher Shaw.....
do do	David Robartson.....
do do	Joseph Cushman.....
do 13 "	Robert Rogers.....
do "	Wm Morton.....
do 15	Ellen Sears.....
do do	Seth Totman.....
do 16	Uriah Collar, Jr.....
Aug 17 '80	Jacob Buckman.....
July 23 '80	Artemas Read.....
	Nehe <sup>m</sup> Poland.....
	Seward Poland.....
	Stephan Smith.....

Camp Oringtown

Oct 6, 1780.

Mustered then Capt James Tisdale Comp<sup>y</sup>

**PROOF OF**

	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present.....	1	..	..
Absent.....	..	..	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1</b>

I do swear the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Comp<sup>y</sup> to my best Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 16<sup>th</sup>

Day of Oct. 1780.

J. GREATON, Coll Comd<sup>t</sup>



Terme	Remarks
6 Months	
do do	
do do	
do do	
do do	On Duty
do do	
do do	
do do	
do do	On Duty
do do	
do do	
	Discharged Sept 1 '80
	do do do
	do do do

as Specified in the Above Roll.

THE EFFECTIVES

Serj <sup>t</sup>	Corp <sup>l</sup>	D & Fifes	Privates
2	1	1	13
..	1	..	13
2	2	1	26

without Fraud to the United States or any Individual according

JAMES TISDALE, Cap<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of

Capt James Tisdale's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Col<sup>o</sup> Gratons Battallion

Massachusetts Forces

Taken for August & Sept 1780.

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

## CAPTAIN JAMES TISDALE'S COMPANY

Acc<sup>t</sup> of Small Stores Rec<sup>d</sup> By Cap<sup>t</sup> James Tisdale Comp<sup>y</sup>

Names Commissioned	Rank	Rations
James Tisdale.....	Captain	3 Ration
Will <sup>m</sup> Cheney.....	Lieut	2 do
John Holdrige.....	Ensn	2 do
Joseph Ware.....	Sargeant	1 Ration
Mark Bryant.....	ditto	1 do
Ebez <sup>r</sup> Richardson.....	ditto	1 do
Josiah Lyon.....	Corporal	1 do
Amos Brown.....	ditto	1 do
Robert Giffin.....	ditto	1 do
John Blanchard.....	Private	1 do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dakin.....	do	1 do
Jonathan Hill.....	do	1 do
Jed <sup>b</sup> Munrow.....	do	1 do
Solo <sup>n</sup> Munrow.....	do	1 do
Nem <sup>b</sup> Poland.....	do	1 do
Suard Poland.....	do	1 do
Stephen Smith.....	do	1 do
Joseph Stowal.....	do	1 do
Joseph Surtis.....	do	1 do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams.....	do	1 do
Collens Eads.....	do	1 do
Joseph Hawse.....	do	1 do
Lem <sup>l</sup> Tucker.....	do	1 do
TOTAL.....		

3RD REGIMENT

JANUARY 1, 1780—DECEMBER 21, 1781

In the 3<sup>d</sup> M Regiment from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1781.

Sugar lb      oz	Cho <sup>t</sup> lb      oz	Pounds of Coffee lb      oz	Ginger lb      oz	Tea lb      oz
14	2	3½	3½	1    5
7¼		2½	2½	8
11	1	2½	2½	14
7		2	1½	2
7		2	1½	2
7		3	1½	2
7		3	1½	2
1		2	1½	
1		2	1½	2
7		3	1½	2
7		2	1½	2
7		3	1½	2
7		3	1	2
7		3	1	2
7		1	1	2
6		1	1	2
6		1	1	2
6		2	1	
2		1	1	
5		1	1	2
2		1	1	
2		1	1	
7		3	1½	2
140¼	3	48½	33	2    12

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN WILLIAM WATSON'S

Return of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup> By

## Names

---

Serj<sup>t</sup> [Israel H.] Buker.....  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> [David] Downing.....  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> [Samuel] Copp.....  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> [Samuel] Viall.....  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> [Jabez] Keep.....  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> [John] Dugles.....  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> [Elijah] Proutey.....  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> [William] Orcut.....  
 Drum [John] Winchester.....  
 Fifer [Thomas] Newmann.....  
 John Atherton.....  
 Joel Atherton.....  
 John Baley, Jr.....  
 John Baley, Sr.....  
 James Bowes.....  
 London Bucklen.....  
 John Boundes.....  
 Luther Bryant.....  
 Isac Chapman.....  
 Alpheus Cotten.....  
 William Cook.....  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.....  
 Joseph Davis.....  
 Timothy Drummond.....  
 John Flynn.....  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Fletcher.....  
 John Griffen.....  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Gale.....  
 Daniel Hawes.....  
 Hendrick Hoos.....  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill.....  
 Thomas Herring.....

3RD REGIMENT

COMPANY, JANUARY 2D 1783

the 6<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Shirts	Shoes	Hoes	Blanketts
2	1	1	..
2	1	1	..
2	1	1	..
..	1	1	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	1	1
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	..	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
..	..	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..

---



---

 Names
 

---

Henery Hopper.....  
 Joseph Hancock.....  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Humphery.....  
 Timothy Jaquith.....  
 John Knowlton.....  
 Edward Lee.....  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Lafflen.....  
 Jasen Meed.....  
 Justen Macksfield.....  
 Abner Perkins.....  
 William Popple.....  
 Job Ripley.....  
 Jack Rand.....  
 Joseph Rynolds.....  
 Moses Rugg.....  
 Eliphett Robings.....  
 Richard Smith.....  
 James Smith.....  
 Timothy Scott.....  
 Increase Sterns.....  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Treadway.....  
 George Wrightington.....  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Witherington.....  
 James Wamsley.....  
 Amos Bird.....  
 Nathaniel Bunn.....  
 Bachus Boston.....

TOTAL RECEIVED.....

---

Shirts	Shoes	Hoes	Blanketts
1	1	1	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	..	..	..
1	1	..	1
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	1	..
..	1	1	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	..
1	1	..	1
1	1	..	..
59	55	26	2

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1783

(Endorsed)  
 Clothing Received 1783

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—  
List of the Officers of the

Officers Names	Rank
Rufus Putnam.....	Colonel.....
Ezra Newhall.....	Lt Colonel.....
Moses Ashley.....	Major.....
Silvanus Smith.....	Captain.....
Nathan Goodale.....	Capt.....
Joshua Benson.....	Capt.....
Phineas Bowman.....	Capt.....
Mich <sup>l</sup> G <sup>l</sup> Houdin.....	Capt.....
Jonathan Turner.....	Capt.....
Joseph Killam.....	Capt.....
John Trotter.....	Capt.....
Jonathan Felt.....	Capt.....
Ezekiel Cooper.....	Lieutenant.....
Oliver Rouse.....	Lieut.....
Ivory Holland.....	Lieut.....
Joseph Smith.....	Lieut.....
William Eysandeau.....	Lieut.....
Zibeon Hooker.....	Lieut.....
Pelatiah Everett.....	Lieut.....
Marlbry Turner.....	Lieut.....
Nathaniel Thacher.....	Lieut.....
Benjamin Gilbert.....	Lieut.....
John Warrin.....	Lieut.....
Ephrim Potter.....	Ensign.....
Jonathan Wing.....	Ensn.....
Alexander Oliver.....	Ensn.....
Daniel McCay.....	Ensn.....
Henry Marble.....	Lieut & Adjut.....
Park Holland.....	Lt & Q <sup>r</sup> M.....
Moses Carleton.....	Lt & Q <sup>r</sup> M.....
James E. B. Finley.....	Surgeon.....
William Lawton.....	Mate.....

Cantonment, N. WINDSOR, December 30th, 1782.



## 5TH REGIMENT

5<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

## Date of Commissions

August 5th 1776  
 May 17th 1777  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 6th 1780  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1st 1777  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1st 1777  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1st 1777  
 April 19 1779  
 June 28 1779  
 Oct 4th, 1780  
 Oct 14, 1780  
 Oct 18th, 1780  
 Oct 14 1781  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1777  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1st, 1777  
 Nov 11 1778  
 March 1st, 1778  
 April 2 1779  
 April 11 1780  
 April 25, 1781  
 Aug 10, 1781  
 Oct 7 1781      Transferred to 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Jan 1st, 1782.  
 April 17, 1782  
 May 19, 1782  
 Oct 19, 1781  
 Oct 19, 1781  
 Oct 19, 1781  
 May 10, 1782.  
 June 28, 1779  
 Oct 18, 1780  
 May 7<sup>h</sup> 1782  
 Feb 25th, 1778  
 April 20, 1780

Endorsed

List of the Officers  
 of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regt.

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN TROTTER'S

Roll and Muster of the 7<sup>th</sup> Company 5<sup>th</sup>

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistm <sup>t</sup>
Captain	John Trotter Aide de Camp to Gen <sup>l</sup> R. Putnam.....	
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Ezekiel Cooper Promoted to Captain in the 2 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> .....	
Ensign	Alexander Oliver.....	
Serjeants	John Cummings.....	War
	Joseph Colson.....	do
	Aaron Taylor.....	do
	Jonathan Holmes.....	do
	Richard Hill.....	do
Corporals	Pelatiah Haws.....	do
	Joseph Young.....	do
	Abijah Potter.....	-9-10
	Jonathan Patterson.....	war
Drum	Joseph Thompson.....	do
Fife	Thomas Gilberts.....	do
Privates		
	1 William Bancks.....	1-4-9
	2 John Dunnaway.....	11-16
	3 Thomas Whitehouse.....	1-8-9
	4 John Cluff.....	1-4-5
5 William Howard.....	1-21	



Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistm <sup>t</sup>
Privates		
6	Robert Hall.....	War
7	Stephen Mack.....	1—1
8	David Pickering.....	1-9—
9	Daniel Silver.....	11-7
10	Zaccheus Hastings.....	1-11-1
11	Lemuel White.....	—11-27
12	John Wheelock.....	1-4-1
13	John Bailey.....	1-9-5
14	Naphthali Campfield.....	War
15	Levy Warner.....	1-“-29
16	Boston Negro.....	1-1-17
17	Moses Dunham.....	—11-11
18	Samuel Warden.....	2—3
19	John Cotham.....	2-1-2
20	John Viner.....	2-1-26
21	Noah Bailey.....	War
22	Joseph Rice.....	—11—23
23	Moses Northrop.....	2-4-4
24	Elijah Northrop.....	2-4—
25	John Patterell.....	2-5-5
26	Francis Manton.....	2-5-10
27	Ellis Doty.....	2-4-5
28	Jonas Chace.....	—11-17
29	Bacchus Cowen.....	1—14
30	James Cushing.....	—11-17
31	Joshua Winter.....	War
32	Joseph Buxton.....	2-1-3
33	Wadlah Levett.....	1-.-20
34	Howes Webber.....	..-10-12
35	Jacob St John.....	2-5-5
36	William Poor.....	War
37	Isaac Wickham.....	do
38	George J. Haze.....	1-8-13
39	Ebenezer Tappan.....	2-4-3
40	George Robertson.....	1-10-20

Casualties	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistm <sup>t</sup>
Privates		
41	Jonathan Ring.....	War
42	Nathaniel Hunt.....	do
43	Eliphalet Holman.....	1--2
44	Ezra Hayden.....	1-7-3
45	John Carrico.....	2--27
46	Timothy Temple.....	--11-1
47	John Bixby.....	--9-19
48	Loved Cummings.....	1-2-11
49	Ephraim Green.....	2--12
50	Thomas Garey.....	War
51	Pardon Stareks.....	--9-10

I Certify the above Roll to be the True State of the said Company this 24<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1783.

JOHN TROTTER, Captain

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

Pay Roll of the Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces Nixon from the Time of Appointment on the Present

Names & Present Rank	Former Rank	Appoint-ment
Col. Thomas Nixon.....	Lt Col.	Nov 1, 1776
Lt Col. Calvin Smith.....	Major	do
Major Joseph Thompson.....	Cap <sup>t</sup>	do
Cap <sup>t</sup> Thomas Barns.....	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Nov 21, 1776
Capt John Spurr.....	Capt	do
Capt Japheth Daniels.....	Lt	do

Casualties	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
furlough <sup>d</sup> from the hospital by the Commander-in-chief Waggoner at West Point Transferred		Transferred to the Light Company March 1 '83.

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of March 1783.

W. BARBER, Major

Apt Inspector of the Northern Army.

6TH REGIMENT

in y<sup>e</sup> Service of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas  
Establishment to the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> A.D. 1777.

Time of Service Mo. Days	Am <sup>t</sup> of Pay on present Establishment	Deduction for Pay Rec <sup>d</sup> on former Establishment	Balance due
2	£15	£30	£15
do	36	24	12
do	30	20	10
1 10	16	10 13 4	5 6 8
do do	16	10 13 4	5 6 8
1 10	16	7 4	8 16 0

Names & Present Rank	Former Rank	Appointment
Capt Jabez Lane.....	Lt	Nov 21, 1776
Capt W <sup>m</sup> Toogood.....	Lt	do
Capt Abel Holden.....	Lt	do
Lt John Holden.....	Lt	do
Lt Nath <sup>n</sup> Wheeler.....	Lt	do
Lt Mason Wattles.....	Ens <sup>n</sup>	do
Lt Eph <sup>m</sup> Minot.....	Ens <sup>n</sup>	do
Lt Dudley Tyler.....	Lt	do
Lt Matthew Chambers.....	Lt	do
Lt Peter Clayes.....	Ensn	do
Lt Nath <sup>n</sup> Holbrook.....	Serjt	do
Lt Isaac Nichols.....	Ensn	do
Rich <sup>d</sup> Buckmaster Adj <sup>t</sup> .....	Lt	do
Ensn Levi Holden.....	Serjt Major	do
Lt Benj <sup>n</sup> Pike.....	Ensn	do
Ensn Reuben Lilley.....	Serjt	do
Ensn Moses Porter.....	Serjt	do
Ensn Sam. Fairbanks.....	Q.M. Serjt	do

Endorsed  
Pay Roll of Officers  
Extra Pay.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—  
Pay Abstract of the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the  
made up the Month

Names & Rank	Time of Service	
	Mo.	Days
Col Thomas Nixon.....	1	
Lt Col Calvin Smith.....	do	
Major Jos Thompson.....	do	



Time of Service Mo. Days	Am <sup>t</sup> of Pay on present Establishment	Deduction for Pay Rec <sup>d</sup> on former Establishment	Ballance due
1 10	£16	£7 4	£8 16 0
1 10	16	7 4	8 16 0
1 10	16	7 4	8 16
1 10	10 16	7 4	3 12
1 10	10 16	7 4	3 12
1 10	10 16	5 6 8	5 9 4
1 10	10 16	5 6 8	5 9 4
1 10	10 16	7 4	3 12
1 10	10 16	7 4	3 12
1 10	10 16	5 6 8	5 9 4
1 10	10 16	3 4	7 12
1 10	10 16	5 6 8	5 9 4
1 10	16	7 4	8 16
1 10	8	3 12	4 8
1 10	10 16	5 6 8	5 9 4
1 10	8	3 4	4 16
1 10	8	3 4	4 16
1 10	8	3 12	4 8
			£159 8

equal to 531 30/90 Dollars

Pr B. HEYWOOD, P.M.

Oct 3<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> the above 531 30/90 Dollars pr Warrent.

6TH REGIMENT

Service of the United States commanded by Col Thomas Nixon  
of May AD 1778

Pay pr Month Dollars	Am <sup>t</sup> of Pay
75	£22 10
60	18
50	15

Names & Rank	Time of Service	
	Mo.	Days
Ben <sup>j</sup> Heywood, P.M.....	1	
Rich Buckmaster Adjt.....	do	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jennison Q M.....	do	
W <sup>m</sup> Annin, Surgeon.....		31
Thad Thompson S.M.....		do

Examined & Approved  
p<sup>r</sup>

This may Certify that I have examined the above Abstract Companies and find them to agree.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

The United States to the Battalion of Massachusetts  
From Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> 1778 both Days included

To 1990 Retained Rations	@ 1/3 Dollar.....
Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> to 1575 Do	@ do .....
To 8116 Do of Milk	@ 3/90 do .....
8116 do Beer	do .....
8116 do Pease	do .....
8116 do Rice	} @ do .....
8116 do Soap	

Pay pr Month Dollars		Am <sup>t</sup> of Pay		
40		£12		
do		12		
27 $\frac{1}{3}$		8	5	
2 p <sup>r</sup> Day		18	12	
1 $\frac{1}{3}$ do		12	8	
Amount of Cap <sup>t</sup>	Wheeler's Pay Roll	181	5	
	Barnes' do	87	14	8
	Spurr's do	127	2	8
	Daniels do	111	9	4
	Lane's do	107		
	Toogood's do	153	0	8
	Holden do	131	10	9
	Danforths do	104	14	
		<hr/>		
	£ Money	£1122	12	1
	N. York Currency	1496	9	5 $\frac{1}{3}$

Equal to 3742 1/72 Dollars

Pr BENJ<sup>n</sup> HEYWOOD, P.M.

and compared it with the Muster & Pay Rolls of the respective

6TH REGIMENT

Forces commanded by Col Thomas Nixon Dr (Viz)

£199	0	0
157	10	0
81	3	2
81	3	2
81	3	2
81	3	2

---

681 2 8

---

March 15 <sup>th</sup> to	1146	Retained Rations	@	$\frac{1}{3}$	Dol.....
To	1960	Rati <sup>ns</sup> Milk	@	3/90	do .....
	1960	do Beer			do .....
	1960	do Pease			do .....
	1960	do Rice			do .....
	1960	do Soap	}		do .....
April 10 <sup>th</sup> To	2259	Retained Rati <sup>ns</sup>	@	$\frac{1}{3}$	Do.....
To	7877	Parts	Do	@12/90	do .....
April 30 <sup>th</sup> To	1514	Retained Rati <sup>ns</sup>	@	$\frac{1}{3}$	Do.....
To	5681	do Beer	@	3/90	do .....
	5489	do Milk	@		do .....
	4754	do Pease	@		do .....
	5681	do Rice	@	$1\frac{1}{2}$	do .....
	4106	do Soap	@		do .....
May 31 <sup>st</sup> to	2108	Retained Rati <sup>ns</sup>	@	$\frac{1}{3}$	do .....
To	9688	do Beer	@	3/90	do .....
	6901	do Milk	@		do .....
	8382	do Pease	@		do .....
	8368	do Rice	@	$1\frac{1}{2}$	do .....
	7468	do Soap	@		do .....

---

(Endorsed)

Abstract of Col Nixon's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Months  
of May 1778.

£114	12				
19	12				
19	12				
19	12				
19	12				
<hr/>			193	0	
225	18				
315	1	7			
<hr/>			540	19	7
151	8				
56	16	2			
54	17	9			
47	10	9			
28	8	1			
20	10	7			
<hr/>			359	11	4
210	16				
96	17	7			
69	0	2			
83	16	5			
41	16	9			
37	6	11	539	13	10
<hr/>					
£Money			£2314	7	5

7714 41/72 Dollars

P<sup>r</sup> BENJ<sup>n</sup> HEYWOOD, P.M.

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

Pay Abstract of the Battallion of Massachusetts Forces in the  
made up for the

Names & Rank of Field & Staff Officers	Time of Service	
	Mo.	Day
Col Thomas Nixon.....	1	
Lt Col Calvin Smith.....		
Major Joseph Thompson.....		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Heywood P.M.....		
Rich <sup>d</sup> Buckmaster Adj <sup>t</sup> .....		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jennison Q.M.....		
W <sup>m</sup> Annin, Surg <sup>n</sup> .....		
Thad <sup>s</sup> Thompson S.M.....		

Rec<sup>d</sup> the above of W<sup>m</sup> Palfrey P.M. Gen<sup>l</sup> by the hand of  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

(Endorsed)

Pay Abstract of Col.  
Nixon's Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
Oct. A.D. 1778.

6TH REGIMENT

Service of the United States commanded by Col Thomas Nixon  
 Month of Oct A.D. 1778.

Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month Doll <sup>rs</sup>	Subsistance P <sup>r</sup> Month Doll <sup>rs</sup>		Amount
75	50		£37 10
60	40		30
50	30		24
40	20		18
do	do		18
27½	10		11 5
60	30		27
40	10		15
Am <sup>t</sup> of Cap <sup>t</sup> Wheeler's Pay Roll.....			191 12
	Barnes	Do .....	153
	Spurr's	Do .....	151 4
	Daniel's	Do .....	217 6 8
	Lane's	Do .....	154 4
	Toogoods	Do .....	165 1 2
	Holden's	Do .....	144 17 4
	Danforths	Do .....	165 14 8
			£ M <sup>y</sup> ..... £1523 14 10

Equal to 5079 13/90 Dollars

B. HEYWOOD P.M.

M<sup>r</sup> Burrill

At

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

Pay Abstract of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Battalion in the Service of the  
made up for the Month

Names & Rank of Field & Staff Officers	Time of Service	
	Mo.	Day
Thomas Nixon.....	1	..
Calvin Smith L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup> .....		
Jos Thompson Maj <sup>r</sup> .....		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Heywood, C. L <sup>t</sup> P. M. C.....		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Frost L <sup>t</sup> & Adj <sup>t</sup> .....		
Nathan Holbrook L <sup>t</sup> & Q <sup>r</sup> .....		
Thad. Thompson, Surg.....		

True Copy Abel Holden, R.P.M.



6TH REGIMENT

United States of America commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Nixon—  
of September A D 1779.

Pay		Subsistence		Whole Amount	
Dol	90 <sup>th</sup>	Dol	90 <sup>th</sup>	Doll.	90 <sup>th</sup>
75	..	500		575	
60		400		460	
50		300		350	
76	60	283	30	360	
39	60	283	30	323	
39	60	283	30	323	
60		300		360	
Amt of Capt Spurr's Pay Roll.....				1151	1
Colonel's do .....				821	60
Capt J. Holden's do .....				1068	70
Majors do .....				928	10
Capt A. Holden's do .....				1040	
Lieut Colonels do .....				942	55
Late Toogoods do .....				1017	30
Capt Daniels do .....				1048	
Barn's L. Infantry.....				929	30
				11697	85
Amt Lieut Levi Holdens Abstract.....				108	55
Lieut Reuben Lilley's do .....				88	60
Lieut John Holden's do .....				80	60
Lieut Benj <sup>n</sup> Lynde's do .....				78	20
				12054	10

(Endorsed)

Pay Abstract of 6<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Batt<sup>ln</sup>  
for September 1779.

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

Pay Abstract of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regiment in the Service of the  
for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March,

Names & Rank of the Field & Staff Officers	Time of Service	
	Mo.	Day
Thomas Nixon Col.....	6	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Whiting Lt Col.....	do	
Peter Harwood Major.....	do	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Heywood Cap <sup>t</sup> P.M.& Clothier.....	do	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Frost Lt & Adj <sup>t</sup> .....	do	
Nath <sup>n</sup> Holbrook Lt & Q <sup>r</sup> M.....	do	
Thad <sup>s</sup> Thompson, Surgeon.....	do	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ballentine, Surg M.....	2	

Lt Col Whiting's Acc <sup>t</sup> for Back pay.....	
Capt Tho <sup>s</sup> Barns for Oct 1779.....	
Am <sup>t</sup> of Cap <sup>t</sup> Spurr's Pay Roll.....	
Colonels do .....	
Capt Chamber's do .....	
Major do .....	
Capt Heywood's do .....	
Lt Colonels do .....	
Late Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Holden do .....	
" Daniels do .....	
Light Infantry do .....	

Examined & Approved

Rec<sup>d</sup> Thirty Three Thousand six Hundred & Seventy Six  
Abstract.

August 28<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

(Endorsed)

Pay Abstract of the  
6<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
57,676 20/90 Dollars.

6TH REGIMENT

United States commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon—made up April, May & June A.D. 1780.

Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month Dol <sup>rs</sup>	Subsistence p <sup>r</sup> Month Doll <sup>rs</sup> 90th	Am <sup>t</sup> of pay & subsistence	Remarks
75	500	3450	
60	400	2760	
50	300	2100	
90	200	1740	
39 60	200	1438	
39 60	200	1438	
60	300	2160	
40	100	280	Appointed May 1 <sup>st</sup>
		526 70	
		240	Omitted in the P Roll for Oct.
		4718 48	
		4498 86	
		5491 42	
		4343 30	
		4332 80	
		4404 38	
		4574 64	
		4688 80	
		4490 22	
		57676 20	

B. HEYWOOD, Cap<sup>t</sup> & P.M.

Dollars 20/90 of M<sup>r</sup>. Pierce D.P. Gen<sup>l</sup> in part of the above

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN PETER CLAYES'

Return of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers and privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780 to the 31 of

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistm <sup>t</sup>	Term In-listed for
Jeduthan Rawson.....	Serjt	Dec 16 '79	D <sup>r</sup> War
Daniel Mulliken.....	do	Nov 9 '79	D <sup>r</sup> War
Aaron Davis.....	do	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 '80	do
Timothy Pike.....	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Aug 10 '78	do
Gideon Lesure.....	do	Dec 17 '79	do
Moses Ramsdell.....	Drum <sup>r</sup>	do 17 '79	do
Gustavous Aldritch.....	Private	do 16 '79	do
Phenehus Butler.....	"	Jan 1 '80	do
Alexander Baxter.....	"	do 1 '77	do
George Beman.....	"	Nov 3, '79	do
Nathan Jackson.....	"	Dec 17 '79	do
Moses Parkhurst.....	"	Dec 1 '79	do
James Potter.....	"	Mar 1 '77	do
Peter Smith.....	"	Jan 1 '80	do
Tryal Sanderson.....	"	Nov 17 '79	do
Samuel Thayer.....	"	Dec 18 '79	do
John Wiggins.....	"	Oct 28 '79	do
		'77	
Thomas Andrews.....		Mar 19	3 yrs
John Andrews.....		do	do
Wingate Bradley.....		do 29	do
Jacob Deland.....		do 4	do
Samuel Evens.....		Apl 10	do
Jesse Fowler.....		Feb 1	do
Moses Learnard.....		Mar 1	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holden.....		Feb 20	do
Uriah Moor.....		Mar 1	do
Ziphron Newton.....		April 1	do
Edward Pratt.....		do 1	do
Silas Stephens.....		Mar 14	do
Peter Salem.....		do 1	do

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, 1780

Peter Clayes' Company in 6<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of December both days Included:—

Place of Abode Town County	Time of Service Months Days	Remarks
Mendon Worcester	12	
Bradford Essex	12	
Mendon Worcester	12	
Framingham Middlesex	12	
Uxbridge Worcester	12	
Milford do	12	
Mendon do	12	
Sudbury Middlesex	12	
Salem Essex	12	
Brimfield Hampshire	12	
Mendon Worcester	12	
Milford do	12	
Holden do	12	
Brookfield do	12	
Springfield Hampshire	12	
Mendon Worcester	12	
Molborough Middlesex	12	
Brookfield Worcester	2 19	Discharged March 19 '80.
do do	2 19	do do 19 '80
Haverhill Essex	2 29	do do 29 '80
Brookfield Worcester	2 4	do do 4 '80
do do	3 10	do April 10 '80
Dorchester Suffalk	1 1	do Feb 1 '80
Framingham Middlesex	2 1	do Mar 1 '80
Mendon Worcester	1 20	do Feb 20 '80
Sudbury Middlesex	2 1	do March 1 '80
Westminster Worcester	3 1	do April 1 '80
	3	do do 1 '80
Ware Worcester	2 14	do Mar 14 '80
Framingham Middlesex	2	do do 1 '80

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistm <sup>t</sup>	Term In-listed for
Brown Vallett.....		Jan '77	3 yrs
David Potter.....		Dec '78	do
Uriah Eaton.....			

(Endorsed)

Cap<sup>t</sup> Claves Returns for the  
Year 1780  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

## CAPTAIN JAPHETH DANIELS' COMPANY

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Japheth Daniel's Company in y<sup>e</sup> Batallion  
commanded by

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Commissioned

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

No.	Inlisted	
Serjeants		
1	Feb <sup>y</sup> 14	Samuel Metcalf.....
2	Apr 1	Thomas Fenton.....
3	Mar 1	John Clark.....
4	May 19	Solomon White.....
Corporals		
1	Apr 17	Abner Stanford.....
2	do 14	William Lane.....
Drummer		
1	Feb <sup>y</sup> 20	Samuel Holden.....

Place of Abode Town County	Time of Service		Remarks
	Months	Days	
Salem Essex	6	24	Deserted July 24 '80
Holden Worcester do	10	3	Deserted Nov 3 <sup>d</sup> , '80 do

P. CLAYES, Cap<sup>t</sup>

6TH REGIMENT

NOVEMBER 14, 1777 TO JANUARY 3, 1778.

of Massachusetts Bay Forces in y<sup>e</sup> Service of the United States  
Coll Thomas Nixon.

Capt<sup>n</sup> Japheth Daniels

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut John Holden

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Nathan Holbrook

Ensign Benj<sup>n</sup> Lynds on Command with the sick at Sanactada.  
[Schenectady]

What Term	Remarks
3 yrs do do do	On Command with Prisoners on their March to Hartford Furlough <sup>d</sup> Oct 24 for 60 days by Dr Annin
3 yrs ditto	Furlough <sup>d</sup> Oct 23 for 60 days by Dr Brown
3 yrs	

No.	Inlisted	
		<b>Fifer</b>
1	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1	Jared Smith.....
		<b>Privates</b>
1	Feb <sup>y</sup> 12	Timothy Bruce.....
2	Apr 5	John Brown.....
3	do 24	James Battle.....
4	May 13	Icha <sup>d</sup> Bosworth.....
5	Apr 13	Elijah Balcum.....
6	do 3	Eli Cook.....
7	Feb <sup>y</sup> 14	Solomon Day.....
8		Miles Doren.....
9	May 15	John Green.....
10	Apr 1	Ben <sup>j</sup> Hayward.....
11		Nathan Hitchings.....
12	Apr 1	Southwick Hebbert.....
13		James Long.....
14		Joseph Long.....
15	Apr 22	Abner Legg.....
16	Apr 24	Will <sup>m</sup> Lesure.....
17	do 24	Stephen Lesure.....
18	do 13	Abijah Legg.....
19	Feb 14	Jeremiah Metcalf.....
20		Reubin Pike.....
21	Apr 8	Amariah Partridge.....
22	Mar 25	Joseph Pasmore.....
23	Apr 9	Saul Ramsdell.....
24	do 1	Noah Sanders.....
25	do 1	Noah Sanders, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....
26	do 9	Phinehas Tanner.....
27	Feb 12	Joel Thayer.....
28	do 12	Benj <sup>n</sup> Vangilder.....
29	June 3	Nathan Bolster.....
30	do 3	Gideon Lesure.....
31	do 3	Asher Printice.....
32	do 3	Seth White.....



What Term	Remarks
3 yrs	
3 yrs	Under innouclation in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital
do	ditto
do	
do	
do	
do	Under Innouclation in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital
do	
	On Comm <sup>d</sup> nursing the sick at Sanactada
3 yrs	Under Innoculation in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital
do	ditto
	ditto
3 yrs	ditto
	On Command nursing the sick at Sanactada
	Under Innoculation in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital
3 yrs	ditto
3 yrs	
do	
do	Furlough <sup>d</sup> Aug 22 for 60 Days by Dr Potts
do	
	Furlough <sup>d</sup> Oct 23 for 90 days by Dr Potts
3 yrs	
do	
do	Furlough <sup>d</sup> Oct 23 for 90 days by Dr Potts
do	Under Innoculation in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital
do	ditto
do	ditto
do	
do	Under Innoculation in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital
8 Mos.	ditto
do	ditto
do	
do	

## PROOF OF THE

	Captains	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut	Ensign
Present.....	1	1	1	..
Absent.....	..	..	..	1
Total.....	1	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Quarters at  
Albany, Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

JOHN GREATON, Coll Com<sup>dt</sup>

Albany Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778. Mustered then Captain Japheth

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniels

Company Col Nixon's Reg<sup>t</sup>

from Nov 14<sup>h</sup> 1777 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN ABEL HOLDEN'S

Return of the Noncommissioned Officers and Private Soldiers  
1<sup>st</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> to the 31 day

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistment	Term In-listed for
W <sup>m</sup> Spencer Smith.....	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Feb 11 '77	D <sup>r</sup> War
Joel Brigham.....	do	Dec 9 '79	do
Fraderick Whiting.....	do	Feb 19 '77	3 yrs
John Woods.....	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Apl 3 '77	D <sup>r</sup> War
Richard Pierce.....	do	Nov 26 '76	do
Salomon Smith.....	do	Feb 1 '80	do
Luther Sever.....	do	Mar 10, '77	3 years
John Byrns.....	Private	Jan 1, '80	D <sup>r</sup> War
Jacob Johnson.....	"	Nov 8, '79	do
David Knox.....	"	Nov 2 '79	do
William Knight.....	"	Apl 3, '77	do

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corp <sup>t</sup>	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Fif <sup>r</sup>	Privates
2	1	1	1	12
2	1	..	..	20
4	2	1	1	32

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

JAPHETH DANIELS, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 NATHAN HOLBROOK, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Daniel's Company as Specified in the within Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, Dept M.M.

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, 1780

in the Light Infantry Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 6<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> of Dec 1780 Boath days included.

Place of Abode	County	Time of Service		
Town		Months	Days	
Rutland	Worcester	12		
Sudbury	Middlesix	12		
Brookfield	Worcester	1	15	Feb 15 '80 Discharged
New Braintree	do	12		
Mistick	Essex	12		
Worcester	Worcester	12		
Templeton	do	2	10	Discharged Mar 10 '80
Framingham	Middlesix	12		
Sudbury	do	12		
Blanford	Hampshier	12		
Hubbardston	Worcester	12		

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistment	Term In-listed for
John Lunt.....	Private	Jan 3, '77	Dr War
George Morley.....	"	Dec 25 '76	do
Phinehas Osgood.....	"	Apl 7 '77	do
Enock Smith.....	"	Feb 14 "	do
Isaac Woodward.....	"	Aug '78	do
Nahemb Ward.....	"	Jan 1 '80	do
Zenus Gibbs.....		Mar 10 '77	3 yrs.
Epharim Church.....			Dr War
John Emery.....		Mar 29 '77	3 yrs
Francis Gibbs.....		Mar 10 do	do
Jonas Stevens.....		Sept 1, '77	do
Daniel Sterns.....		June 12 '77	do
John Crasset.....		Mar 2, '77	do
Levi Fay.....		do 10 do	do
Seriah Green.....		Feb 19, do	do
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hind.....		do 12 do	do
John Inglesbee.....		do 12 do	do
Eben <sup>r</sup> Keyes.....		do 17 do	do
Aaron Hitchcock.....		April 17 do	do
Benj <sup>n</sup> Kinney.....		Jan 20, do	do
Charles Pierce.....		Feb 10 do	do
John Taylor.....		Mar 10 "	do
John Moody.....		Apl 20 "	do
Elijah Herreck.....		Mar 10 "	do
John Sherron.....	Drum		
Abijah Parmeter.....	Priv.	1777	do
Josiah Rice.....	Fifer	1777	Dr War
Isaac Davis.....	Private	do	3 yrs

(Endorsed)  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Holdens  
 Returns for the  
 year 1780  
 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Place of Abode Town	County	Time of Service Months Days		
Newbury Port	Worcester	12		
Newfoundland	"	12		
Chensford	Middlesix	12		
Rutland	Worcester	12		
Sudbury	Middlesix	12		
Middlebury	Bristol	12		
Rutland	Worcester	12		
Rutland	do	12		
Concord	Middlesix	11	21	Been in captivity & discharged Dec 21, 1780
Rutland	Worcester	11	21	do do
do	do	11	21	do do
Concord	Middlesix	11	21	do do
New Braintree	Worcester	2	2	Discharged Mar 2 '80
Brimfield	Hampshire	2	10	do do 10 '80
Royalston	Worcester	1	19	do Feb 19 '80
Shrewsbury	do	1	12	do do 12 '80
do	do	1	12	do do 12 '80
do	do	1	17	do do 17 '80
Brimfield	Hampshire	3	17	do April 17 '80
Ball Town	Littleton		20	do Jan 20 '80
Royalston	Worcester	1	18	do Feb 10 '80
Framinham	Middlesix	2	10	do Mar 10 '80
Royalston	Worcester	3	20	do Apl 20 '80
Worthington	Hampshire	2	10	do Mar 10 '80
				Deserted April 1
		2	18	Discharged Mar 18
Rutland		12		
Concord		6	1	Discharged July 1

J<sup>N</sup>° HOLDEN, Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN SPURR'S

Camp No. 2

To The Paymaster of

Sr

Be pleased to stop out of the monts wagers the sum that is  
 Servant JOHN CRANE, Lt.

---

John Shaw Sergt.....	£2.. 9..9
Matthew Gilegan.....	.. 3..6
William Knowland.....	.. 8..
Ezekiel Stearns.....	1..13..
John Elis.....	1.. 1..5
Ebenezer Hovey.....	..14..
Solomon Weld.....	..13..7
William Humphery.....	..14..6
John Bishop.....	.. 3..6
Ebenezer Fowler.....	.. 8..6
William Blake.....	.. 6..4

---

Recd the Contents of the above  
 acct of Benjn Heywood.

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN SPURR'S

Discriptive List of the Non Commissioned Officers and Priva  
 10th,

---

Mens Names	Age	Highth	Com- plec- tion	Color of Hair
Elisha Foster Serjt.....	21	5 9	Light	Light
Elisha Horton Serjt.....	23	5 9	Light	Light
John Tylar, Serjt.....	23	5 8	Dark	Black
Jonathan Lamson Corp....	25	6	Light	Light
Silas Hamilton Fifer.....	18	5 6	Light	Sandey
John Bradley.....	32	5 6	Light	Sandey
Enoch Greanleaf.....	27	5 11	Dark	Dark

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE 18, 1777.

June 18th 1777

Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt.

set against each mans name and you will oblige your Humble

---



---

Moses Smith.....	.. 10..
Benja. Badcock.....	.. 6..
John Pain.....	.. 7..6
Steven Smith.....	.. 8..6
William Spencer Smith Sergt in Capt. [Adam] Whelers Comp.....	.. 10..6
Daniel Goodbridge Sergt in Capt. [Jabez] Lanes Company.....	.. 16..
Thomas Torrey in Capt. [Thomas] Barnes Company.....	.. 3..
	<hr/>
	£11..19..7

---

JOHN CRANE, Lt.

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JANUARY 10TH, 1780.

tes in Cap<sup>t</sup> Spurr's Company, Colo Tho<sup>s</sup> Nixons Regt, Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

---



---

Color of Eyes	Trade	Where born		Last place of Residence
		Town	County	
Light	Farmer	Brookfield	Worcester	Brookfield
Light		Milton	Suffolk	Milton
Dark	Potter	Harvard		
Light	Farmer	Brookfield	Worcester	Brookfield
Light	Farmer	Brookfield	Worcester	Brookfield
Blew	Barber	Hallowell		Hallowell
Black	Blacksmith	Woolage		Woolage

Mens Names	Age	Highth	Com- plec- tion	Color of Hair
Benj <sup>n</sup> Heywood.....	42	5 10	Dark	Light
Ezra King.....	53	5 9	Light	Gray
Ezra King, Junr.....	18	5 7	Light	Light
Moses King.....	16	5 5	Light	Light
Nicholas Smith.....	30	5 8	Dark	Dark
Samuel Stone F.M.....	22	5 8	Light	Dark
Michal Power.....				

Mens Names	Regt Inlisted From	By whom Inlisted
Elisha Foster Serjt.....	Col. Nixon	Lt Crane
Elisha Horton Serjt.....		do
John Tylar, Serjt.....		Capt J Holden
Jonathan Lamson Corp....		Maj Harwood
Silas Hamilton Fifer.....		do
John Bradley.....		Capt Clayes
Enoch Greanleaf.....		Lt Crane
Benj <sup>n</sup> Heywood.....		Lt Crane
Ezra King.....		Lt Wottles
Ezra King, Junr.....		do
Moses King.....		do
Nicholas Smith.....		Lt Crane
Samuel Stone F. M.....		Lt Holden
Michal Power.....		

(Endorsed)

Reuben Hamilton, Serjt<sup>t</sup>  
 Joseph Willis, Corpl  
 Hatevil Colson  
 Wm How  
 Daniel Williams  
 Benj Lilley  
 Jesse Anger  
 Henry Aldrich  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Pollard  
 Jesse Danforth

Capt. Spurr's Comp.  
 6th Regt 1780



Color of Eyes	Trade	Where born		Last place of Residence
		Town	County	
Blew	Mason			Mendon
Light	Carpenter	Brimfield		Bethwin
Light	Farmer	Amsbury	Essex	Bethwin
Light	Farmer	Amsbury	Essex	Bethwin
Blew	Baker			Boston
Light	Farmer	Rutland	Worcester	Rutland

When Inlisted	Remarks
Dec 23 '79	
do	
April '79	
1777	
Dec '79	
Dec '79	
April '79	
Dec '79	
1777	Transferred to the corps of Invalides Oct. 30th 1780
do	
do	
Dec '79	
Nov '79	
	Transferred to the Corps of Invalids Dec 30, 1780.

J. CRANE, Lieut.

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN SPURR'S COMPANY,

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780 to the

Names	Rank	Dates of Inlistm <sup>t</sup>	Term Inlisted for
Elisha Horton.....	Serj <sup>t</sup>		D <sup>r</sup> War
Elisha Foster.....	Serj <sup>t</sup>		do
John Tyler.....	Drum M		do
do .....	Serj <sup>t</sup>		do
Jonathan Lamson.....	Corp <sup>l</sup>		do
Samuel Stone.....	Fife M		do
Silas Hamilton.....	Fifer		do
John Bradley.....	Private		do
Enock Greenleaf.....	do		do
Benj <sup>n</sup> Heywood.....	do		do
Ezra King.....	do		do
Ezra King, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	do		do
Moses King.....	do		do
Nicholas Smith.....	do		do
Michael Power.....	do		do
John Bishop.....	do		do
James Cambell.....	do		do
John Hood.....	Drumer		do
John Shaw.....	Sarj <sup>t</sup>	Jan 20 '77	3 yrs.
Isaac Stone.....	do	Mar 11, '77	do
William Hobby.....	Private	Mar 10 '77	do
do .....	Sarj <sup>t</sup>		
Thomas Nixon.....	Q.M. Sarj <sup>t</sup>	Feb 24 '77	do
Josiah Hincer.....	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do 25 '77	do
Jarib Bacon.....	do	Mar 7 '77	do
John Calton.....	Private	Feb 1, 1778	do
Stephen Colman.....	do		D <sup>r</sup> War
Joseph Ayers.....	do	Jan 20 '77	3 Yrs
William Blake.....	do	do 20 do	do

6TH REGIMENT

JANUARY 1ST TO DECEMBER 31st, 1780

John Spurrs Company in the 6<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1780.

Time of Service Mo. Days	Remarks
12	
12	
6	Promoted to Serj <sup>t</sup> July 1 '78
6	
12	
12	
12	
12	
	Deserted June 1 '79 return <sup>d</sup> from desertion July 14 1780
12	
10	Transferr <sup>d</sup> to invileads Boston Oct. 30 '80
12	
12	
12	
6	Deserted Nov 1 '79 returned from desertion July 1, 1780
	Deserted April 1 '80
	Diserted March 1 '80
	Deserted April 1 '80
	Discharged Jan 1 '80
2	do Mar 11 '80
2	Promoted to Serj <sup>t</sup> Mar 10 '80
1	Discharg <sup>d</sup> April 10 '80
3	Discharged April 5 '80
3	do April 10 '80
3	do do 9 '80
11	do Dec 18, 80
2	transferr <sup>d</sup> to the 8 <sup>th</sup> Mass <sup>ts</sup> Regt March 20 1780
	Discharged Jan 20 '80
	do do 20 '80

Names	Rank	Dates of Inlistm <sup>t</sup>	Term Inlisted for
Reuben Bartlett.....	Private	May 27 '77	3 Yrs
Nathaniel Cheney.....	do	Jan 20 '77	do
Abijah Crane.....	do	Feb 1 '77	do
Samuel Davis.....	do	Mar 20 '77	do
John Eveleth.....	do	do 20 '77	do
Asa Gould.....	do	do 1 '77	do
Mathew Gilligan.....	do	Jan 1 '77	do
William Hawes.....	do	Feb 1, '77	do
Daniel Huff.....	do	Jan 20 '77	do
Turner Lilley.....	do	Feb 1 '77	do
Amos Leonard.....	do	do 16	do
Robert Murchee.....	do	Mar 20 '77	do
Joseph Marsh.....	do	do 19 '77	do
Stephen Pain.....	do	Feb 1 '77	do
Mirick Rice.....	do	Mar 7 '77	do
Reuben Shermon.....	do	do 1 '77	do
John Simpson.....	do	Jan 20 '77	do
John Ellis.....	do	Jan 20 '77	do

(Endorsed)

Return of the Non Commissioned  
Officers and Private Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> John Spurr's Company for the year  
1780.

Time of Service Mo. Days	Remarks
4 27	Discharged May 27 '80
20	do Jan 20 '80
1 5	do Feb 5, '80
2 20	do Mar 20 '80
2 25	do do 25 '80
2	do do 1 '80
	do Jan 1 '80
1 14	do Feb 14 '80
1	do do 1 '80
1	do do 1st '80
1 17	do do 17th '80
2 22	do March 22 '80
2 19	do do 19th '80
1	do Feb 1 '80
2 7	do Mar 7 '80
2 19	do do 19 '80
20	do Jan 20 '80
6	Deserted Feb 3 '79 returned from Desertion July 1 1780

B. PIKE, Cap<sup>t</sup> [Lieut]

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN JACOB WALES' COMPANY,

Muster Roll of the 5<sup>th</sup> Company 10<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
Nathaniel Winslow. Taken for October,

Nov 1st '77

Ap<sup>l</sup> 1st, '79

Commissioned July 1<sup>st</sup>, '79

Appointed	Rank
	Sergeants
	Anthony Collamer.....
	John Wright.....
	Corporals
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Curtis.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Morris.....
	Drummer
	Seth Orkett.....
	Fifer
Inlisted	Privates
	Joshua Comsett.....
	Daniel Corlew.....
	Willm Hopkins.....
	Easop Jacobs.....
	Sam <sup>l</sup> J Kettle.....
	Charles Lines.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Nicholson.....
	Robert Oram.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Studley.....
	Consider Turner.....
	Abial Turner.....
	Benj <sup>m</sup> Woodward.....
'80 June 13	Jon <sup>a</sup> Barnard.....
“ 22	Jeston Cook.....

10TH REGIMENT

OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1780.

in the service of the United States Commanded by Major  
November and December 1780.

Capt Jacob Wales Resin<sup>d</sup> Oct 4, '80

Lieut Peleg Turner

Ensn Joseph Wales

What Term	Remarks
	Sick present
	Transferred to Colo's Comp <sup>y</sup> 1 Nov '80
	sick absent
	On Duty On Command
	On Duty do
	On Command
6 mos	Dischargd Dec 20 '80 do do 5th

Appointed	Sergeants
	Privates
July 22	Tho <sup>s</sup> Church.....
June 22	Paul Clark.....
July 18	Elisha Davis.....
'80 July 8	Nat <sup>l</sup> French.....
" 18	Sam <sup>l</sup> Finton.....
" 18	Bethuel Finton.....
" 22	Asher Freeman.....
" 22	Will <sup>m</sup> Lincoln.....
" 18	Beazer Ludlow.....
" 18	John Miller.....
June 13	Ezra Morse.....
" 22	Daniel Pratt.....
" 22	Oliver Persons.....
July 18	Vollentine Skiff.....
" 18	Bathuel Smith.....
" 18	Daniel Truesdell.....
June 22	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wales.....
" 22	James Wales.....
July 18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wild.....
" 8	Coll Wallis.....

Camp West Point Dec 31st 1780 Mustered then 5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present.....	..	1	1
Absent.....	1	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 7 Day of Jan 1781.

JN<sup>o</sup> GLOVER  
B. General



What Term	Remarks
6 mos	Dischargd Dec 5th
	Discharged Dec 20 '80
	On duty
	Discharged Dec 10 do do 25
	Dischd Dec 6th do do 5th do do 15th do do 15th
	Dischargd Dec 22 do do 6th
	Dischd Dec 9th

10th Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as specified in the above Roll.

SAM<sup>l</sup> DARBY B. Inspector.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	2	..	..	14
1	..	1	..	7
2	2	1	..	21

the Company without Fraud to these United States or any

J. WALES, Ensn  
(Endorsed)

Muster Roll 5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> Massach<sup>ts</sup> Regiment  
Taken for Oct., Nov. & Dec 1780.

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN DANIEL BARNES'

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Barns Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Battallion of  
of America Comm<sup>d</sup> by Tim<sup>o</sup> Bigelue Esq

Names	Rank
Daniel Barns.....	Capt
Tho <sup>s</sup> Davidson.....	Lieut
Joel Pratt.....	Ensn
Silas Sawin.....	Serjt
Abr <sup>m</sup> Brigham.....	do
John Dexter.....	do
Joseph Woods.....	Corpl
Joseph Gold.....	do
Elisha Rice.....	do
Solomon Jones.....	do
Samuel Searles.....	Drum <sup>r</sup>
Zerubbabel Eager.....	Fifer
Jonah Newton.....	Private
John M <sup>c</sup> Cullar.....	do
Gideon Bowker.....	do
Daniel Bruce.....	do
Joseph Marble.....	do
Moses Williams.....	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gates.....	do
Stephen Hudson.....	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Willard.....	do
Elijah Foster.....	do
Jonas Johnson.....	do
David Fay.....	do
Jonathan Conn.....	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stearns.....	do
Robert Bailis.....	do
Benj <sup>m</sup> Gaffield.....	do
Sippo Addams.....	do
Charles Hudson.....	do
W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cullar.....	do



Names	Rank
Tho <sup>s</sup> Twitchell.....	Private
Wm Evans.....	do
Reuben Hyman.....	do
Isaac Newman.....	do
John Rice.....	do
Paul Davis.....	do
Tim <sup>o</sup> Johnson.....	do
Daniel Hardy.....	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Ridgway.....	do
James M <sup>c</sup> Cullar.....	do
Edward Johnson.....	do
James Gamwell.....	do
Solomon Stow.....	do
Benj <sup>m</sup> Bruce.....	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Keyes.....	do
Peter Maynard.....	do
John Barnard.....	do
John Whitney.....	do
Stephen Phelps.....	do

Subsistence Due to the Officers of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Barnes Comp<sup>y</sup> for y<sup>o</sup>

- To D. Barnes Cap<sup>t</sup> for Sixty rations retain<sup>d</sup>.....
- To Tho<sup>s</sup> Davidson Lieut for thirty rations retain<sup>d</sup>.....
- To Joel Pratt Ensn for thirty rations retain<sup>d</sup>.....

I do sware the within Pay roll to be a true in all its parts with my best knowledge.

JOEL PRATT, Lieut<sup>t</sup>

Sworn Before me in Camp this 28th Day of April 1779

JOHN GLOVER,  
B. General

Time to be Paid Months Days	Dollars per Month	Amount of Pay	Remarks
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	£2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	

Month of March 1779.

20	6
10	3
10	3
<hr/>	
£135	12

out fraud to the United States or any Individual According to

(Endorsed)  
 A Pay Roll of the Late Cap  
 Barns Comp<sup>y</sup> of a Massachusetts  
 Reg<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Tim<sup>o</sup> Bigelow Esq  
 Taken for the Month of  
 March 1779

## MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN JOSHUA BROWN'S

A Pay Roll of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Brown's Com<sup>y</sup> in the  
made up for the

## Names

---

Joshua Brown.....
Joseph Brown.....
Daniel Hunt.....
Daniel Barker.....
Elisha Houghton.....
Jonathan Robbins.....
George Acres.....
Moses Gammons.....
Philemon Allen.....
William Gates.....
Zadock Burnham.....
John Burnham.....
Jonas Davis.....
Elnathan Darby.....
Jonathan Gates.....
Josiah Howard.....
Joseph Russell.....
Benjamin Stone.....
John Whitney.....
Abel Bathrick.....
John Barker.....
John Davis.....
Mannass <sup>h</sup> Farnsworth.....
James Fletcher.....
Ebenezer Hodge.....
James Johnston.....
Jasper Johnston.....
John Johnston.....
Thomas Law.....
James Law.....
John Parker.....



---

---

Names

---

William Procter.....  
Abraham Wellman.....  
Elazer Parker.....  
Jesse Lund.....  
Samuel Barrett.....  
Jonathan Kidder.....

---

I do Swear the within Pay Roll to be true in all its Parts,  
according to my Best Knowledge.

Sworn to me in Providence  
this Day of 1779

---

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN PAUL ELLIS'S

A Pay Roll of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellis's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for the Month

---

---

Names

---

Abner Dow.....  
Samuel Hammond.....  
Jonas Stevens.....  
Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Cay.....



Rank	Months	Wages per month
Privet.....	1	£2...0...
Do .....	1	2...0...
Do .....	1	2...0...
Do .....	1	2...0...
Do .....	1	2...0...
D <sup>mn</sup> .....	1 March	2...0...
		90...0...
Cap <sup>t</sup> Subsistence p <sup>r</sup> month.....		£6...0...
Ensign Subsistence p <sup>r</sup> month.....		3...0...
		£99...0...

without fraud to these United States, or to any Individual

DANIEL SIMONDS Ensign  
 JOSEPH VOSE Colo. Commandant

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll of Capt. Brown's Company  
 Col. Bigelow's Regt for March 1779

15TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH, 1779

of Foot Whereof Timothy Bigelow Esq<sup>r</sup> is Col<sup>o</sup> Made up  
 of March 1779.

Rank	Month	Wages p <sup>r</sup> Month		
		£	Sh	d
Lt.....	1	8	0	0
Serg <sup>t</sup> .....	1	3	0	0
do .....	1	3	0	0
Corp <sup>l</sup> .....	1	2	4	0

## Names

---

Solomon Jordan.....	
Cato Shattuck.....	
John Wood.....	
Joseph Dow.....	
Samuel Roberts.....	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Shaw.....	
Plato M <sup>e</sup> Lellan.....	
David Jordan.....	
W <sup>m</sup> Stevens.....	
John Renolds.....	
George Lessly.....	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Young.....	
Samuel Green.....	
Winthworth Knight.....	
Abram Young.....	
Josiah Millican.....	
Mark Merrill.....	
John May.....	
TOTAL.....	
To L <sup>t</sup> Subsistance P <sup>r</sup> Month.....	

---

I do swear that the within Pay Roll is Just and True in all  
According to the [best] of my knowledge.

Sworn to before me in Providence  
this 29<sup>th</sup> of April 1779.

JOHN GLOVER  
B. General

(Endorsed)

A Pay Roll of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Elliss'  
Company of A Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Taken for the Month of March  
1779.



MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN PAUL ELLIS'

A Pay Roll of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellis's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Reg<sup>t</sup>  
up for the month

Names

Abner Dow.....	
Jonathan Porter.....	
Samuel Hammond.....	
Jonas Stevens.....	
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Cay.....	
Solomon Jordan.....	
Cato Shattock.....	
John Wood.....	
Joseph Dow.....	
Samuel Roberts.....	
Nathaniel Shaw.....	
Plato M <sup>c</sup> Lellan.....	
David Jordan.....	
W <sup>m</sup> Stevens.....	
John Renolds.....	
George Lessly.....	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Young.....	
Samuel Green.....	
Wentworth Knight.....	
Abram Young.....	
Josiah Millican.....	
Mark Merrill.....	
John May.....	
TOTAL.....	
To Lt. Subsistance P <sup>r</sup> Month.....	
To En Subsistance P <sup>r</sup> Month.....	



(Endorsed)

I swear that the within Pay Roll is Just and True in all its According to the best of knowledge.

Sworn to before me in Providence  
This 29th Ap<sup>l</sup> 1779.

JOHN GLOVER,  
B. General.

(Endorsed)

A Pay Roll of the Late Capt Ellis's  
Company of A Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Bigelow, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Taken for the Month of April 1779.

---

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—

CAPTAIN EDMUND MONRO'S

A Pay Roll of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Edmund Munro's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
Esq<sup>r</sup> is Col<sup>o</sup>. Made up for

---

Names

---

Silas Walker.....  
John Stowers.....  
Jonathan Porter.....  
Daniel Simonds.....  
Edward Heywood.....  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Hadley.....  
James Fowle.....  
Amos Darby.....  
Thomas Hadley.....  
Levi Mead.....  
Nehem<sup>h</sup> Easterbrooks.....  
David Fish.....  
Peter Bowes.....  
Juperter Free.....  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Lock.....  
Thaddeus Munro.....

Parts without fraud to the United States or any Individual

JONATHAN PORTER, Ensign

15TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH, 1779.

in the Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot, Whereof Timothy Bigelow,  
the Month of March 1779.

Rank	Mo.	Wages p <sup>r</sup> Mo.			Remarks
Lieut.....	1	£8	0	0	Furlough
Ensn.....	1	6	0	0	
Serj <sup>t</sup> .....	1	3	0	0	
do .....	1	3	0	0	
do .....	1	3	0	0	
do .....	1	3	0	0	
Corp <sup>l</sup> .....	1	2	4	0	
do .....	1	2	4	0	
do .....	1	2	4	0	
do .....	1	2	4	0	
Drummer.....	1	2	4	0	
Fifer.....	1	2	4	0	
Private.....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	

Names

Pomp Blackman.....  
 Luke Fletcher.....  
 Job Spaulding.....  
 Peter Oliver.....  
 William Wheeler.....  
 William Bordman.....  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Croft.....  
 Job Dodge.....  
 David Fish.....  
 Prince Sutton.....  
 Thomas Grant.....  
 James Barrett.....  
 David Parker.....  
 Jeremiah Tyler.....  
 Amos Russell.....  
 Joseph Cox.....  
     Lieut. Subsistance.....  
     Ensings Subsistance.....

I do Swear that the within Pay Roll is Just and True in all  
 According to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn to before me in Providence  
 This 28<sup>th</sup> day Ap<sup>l</sup> 1779.

JOHN GLOVER  
 B. General

MASSACHUSETTS

COLONEL DANFORTH

CAPTAIN CALEB RICHARDSON'S

A Pay Role for Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Richardsons Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Keyes  
 for Traviling home

Rank	Mens Names	From what Time	N <sup>o</sup> of Months
Capt	Caleb Richardson.....	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	1
1st Lt	Silvester Jones.....	ditto	1



Rank	Mo.	Wages p <sup>r</sup> Mo.			Remarks
Private.....	1	£2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
do .....	1	2	0	0	
.....		3	0	0	
.....		3	0	0	£85 4 0

its parts without fraud to the United States or any Individual

JN<sup>o</sup> STOWERS, Ensign

(Endorsed)

Cap<sup>t</sup> Munro's Pay Roll  
for March 1779.

MILITIA

KEYES' REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 1777

Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Month of Dec. A.D. 1777 Including one Days pay and Miledge.

N <sup>o</sup> of Days	To what time Inlisted	Wages Due			Miledge Due at 2 d p <sup>r</sup> Mile 20 Miles			Sum Total		
		£	S	D	£	S	D	£	S	D
1	January 2 <sup>d</sup>	12	8	0	3	4	12	11	4	
1	ditto 2	8	7	4	3	4	8	10	8	

Rank	Mens Names	From what Time	N <sup>o</sup> of Months
2nd Lt Ensn	Jacob Fuller.....	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	1
	William Sweetland. ....	ditto	1
	Serjeants		
	Noah Tiffany.....	ditto	1
	Laurence M <sup>c</sup> Louth.....	ditto	1
	Samuel Munro.....	ditto	1
	Noah Robinson.....	ditto	1
	[Corporals]		
	William Hoskins.....	ditto	1
	Lamech Blanding .....	ditto	1
	Jonah Lincoln.....	ditto	1
	David Fuller.....	ditto	1
	Drum & Fife		
	Simeon Crosman.....	ditto	1
	John M <sup>c</sup> Louth.....	ditto	1
	Privates		
	Abel Pain.....	ditto	1
	Elisha Williams.....	ditto	1
	Richard Clarke .....	ditto	1
	Theophales Clarke.....	ditto	1
	Nicols Lincoln.....	ditto	1
	Lewis M <sup>c</sup> Louth.....	ditto	1
	Matthew Macomber.....	ditto	1
	Thomas Andrews.....	ditto	1
	Ebenezer Read.....	ditto	1
	Nehemiah Briggs.....	ditto	1
	Abiah Fuller.....	ditto	1
	John Caswell.....	ditto	1
	John Emmison.....	ditto	1
	Abel Medbury.....	ditto	1
	Aaron Goff.....	ditto	1



Rank	Mens Names	From what Time	N <sup>o</sup> of Months
	Privates		
	Abel Goff.....	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	1
	Samuel Bowen.....	ditto	1
	Hezekiah Tiffany.....	ditto	1
	Jacob Cummins.....	ditto	1
	Elisha Hall.....	ditto	1
	Benjamin Cummins.....	ditto	1
	Isaac Jackson.....	ditto	1
	Caleb Richardson Jr.....	ditto	1
	Abial Tripp.....	ditto	1
	Zelotes Tyler.....	ditto	1
	Samuel Freeman.....	ditto	1
	Bowen Sweetland.....	ditto	1
	Paul Pratt.....	ditto	1
	Silvester Lincoln.....	ditto	1
	Samuel Hoskins.....	ditto	1
	Preservid Hoskins.....	ditto	1

Providence, Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1777

Personal appeared before me Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Richardson and made solom oath that the within pay Roll is Just and True in all its parts according to the Best of his knowledge.

JOS. SPENCER, M.G.

(Endorsed)

A Pay Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richardsons Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Keys Reg<sup>t</sup> for the  
Month of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777.

N° of Days	To what time Inlisted	Wages Due			Miledge Due at 2d p <sup>r</sup> Mile 20 Miles			Sum Total		
		£	S	D	£	S	D	£	S	D
1	January 2 <sup>d</sup>	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
	Total.....	122	18	10	7	10	0	130	8	10

Woren Dec<sup>r</sup> 31st 1777

CALEB RICHARDSON Capt

## COLONEL ANDREW SYMMES'

CAPTAIN ELIAS WHITON'S

A Pay Abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elias Whiton's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll<sup>o</sup> Symme's  
in the State of Massachusetts Bay in

N <sup>o</sup> of Men & Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge
1 Captain.....	March 9 <sup>th</sup>	April 28
1 Lieutenant.....	ditto	ditto
3 Serjeants.....	ditto	ditto
1 ditto.....	ditto	June 9
3 Corporals.....	ditto	April 28
1 ditto.....	ditto	June 9
1 Drummer.....	ditto	April 28
1 Fifer.....	ditto	ditto
18 Privates.....	ditto	ditto
6 ditto.....	ditto	June 9

Pay Office—Boston Nov 14<sup>h</sup> 1778 I Certify the above  
Suff County, Boston, Nov 14 1778 Then personally appeared  
is Just and True.

Before me John Avery, Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

Boston, Nov 23, 1778

This may certify that Capt Whiton has not received any  
the within is Justly du to Cap Whiton and his Company.

To Ebenezer Hancock Esq<sup>r</sup> pay Master General to the

Pay unto Lieut Zaeariah Whiton One Hundred & Seventy  
It being in full for the within Account For which this with His  
be your sufficient Warrant.

Given under my Hand in Head Quarters, Boston, this  
By His General's Command

Isaac Pierce

A D Camp

Please to Pay the Contents of the within Warrant to Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Rec<sup>d</sup> the full Contents of the within Warrant for L<sup>t</sup>

REGIMENT OF GUARDS

OR WHITING'S COMPANY 1778

Detachment for Guards doing duty in Boston and Dorchester the Service of the United States 1778.

Time of Service Mo. Days	Wages p <sup>r</sup> Month	Distance from Camp	One Penny p <sup>r</sup> Mile	Whole Amount of Wages & Milage
1 20	£12 ..	21 Miles	£0 1 9	£20 1 9
1 20	8 2/	21 ditto	0 1 9	13 11 9
1 20	2 8/	21 ditto	0 5 3	12 5 3
3 2	2 8/	21 ditto	0 1 9	7 8 11
1 20	2 4/	21 ditto	0 5 3	11 5 3
3 2	2 4/	21 ditto	0 1 9	6 16 7
1 20	2 4/	21 ditto	0 1 9	3 15 1
1 20	2 4/	21 ditto	0 1 9	3 15 1
1 20	2	21 ditto	1 11 6	61 11 6
3 2	2	21 ditto	0 10 6	37 6 6
				£177 17 8

ZACHARIAH WHITIN leut.

Abstract to be right cast

Cap<sup>t</sup> Zachariah Whiton and made Oath that the above mustered

EBEN<sup>r</sup> HANCOCK

Dep<sup>y</sup> Pay Master Gen<sup>l</sup>

pay from me as he was not made up in my Pay Abstract and

ANDREW SYMMES Col<sup>o</sup>.

Eastern Department or His Assistant.

Seven pounds, Seventeen Shillings & eight pence L M<sup>o</sup>

Receipt herein indorsed to be accountable for the same, shall

25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1778.

HORATIO GATES

Benjamin Beals.

Zachariah Whiten

ZACHARIAH WHITEN, Lieut

BENJ<sup>a</sup> BEAL, Cap<sup>t</sup>.

## COLONEL EZRA

## CAPTAIN JOHN DRURY'S

## A Pay Roll of Captain John Drury's Company in

Men's Names	Rank	Time of Service	
		Mo	Days
John Drury.....	Capt	1	
John Kendrick.....	Lieut	1	
James Hart.....	Lieut	1	
James Burt.....	Serjt	1	
Noah Eager.....	do	1	
Spencer Maynard.....	do	1	Join <sup>d</sup>
Enoch Roper.....	do	1	Join <sup>d</sup>
Abraham Townsend.....	Corpl	1	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sawyer.....	do	1	
John Fay.....	do	1	not
Jonathan Knoulton.....	do	1	
Abijah Herrington.....	Fifer	1	
Nathaniel Andrews.....	Private	1	
Amos Allen.....	do	1	
Abel Amsden.....	do	1	
Joseph Beeman.....	do	1	
Stanton Carter.....	do	1	
Benjamin Farley.....	do	1	
William Grout.....	do	1	not
Jonathan Gale.....	do	1	
Solomon How.....	do	1	Join <sup>d</sup>
Ephraim Holland.....	do	1	
Jonathan Houghton.....	do	1	
Joseph Houghton.....	do	1	
Joseph Houghton, Jr.....	do	1	not
Samuel Jewett.....	do	1	not
Joseph Jewett.....	do	1	
Ebenezer Lyon.....	do	1	not
Benjamin Lovekin.....	do	1	



WOOD'S REGIMENT  
 COMPANY, SEPTEMBER, 1778

Colonel Wood's Regiment For the month of September, 1778.

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Month		The whole of Wages in Dollars & Parts		The whole of Subsistence	The whole of Wages & Subsistence	
Dol.	Ninetieth	Dol	Ninetieth	Dollars	Dol.	Ninetieth
40		40		20	60	
26	60	26	60	10	36	60
26	60	26	60	10	36	60
10		10			10	
10		10			10	
10		10			10	
10		10			10	
7	30	7	30		7	30
7	30	7	30		7	30
7	30	7	30	Join <sup>d</sup>	7	30
7	30	7	30		7	30
7	30	7	30		7	30
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>	6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>	6	60
6	60	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>	6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>	6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
					290	. .
					6	60
					6	60
					6	60
					6	60
					6	60

Men's Names	Rank	Time of Service	
		Mo	Days
Edmund Larkin.....	Private	1	
John Larkin.....	do	1	not
Ebenezer Mann.....	do	1	not
Jacob Miller.....	do	1	
John Moore.....	do	1	
Joseph Nowell.....	do	1	
Marshall Newton.....	do	1	
Samuel Phelps.....	do	1	
Ephraim Parker.....	do	1	
Lewis Smith.....	do	1	
Lemuel Shed.....	do	1	
John Stacy.....		1	
Thomas Severy.....	do		
Jonathan Stearnes.....	do	1	
Benjamin Sadler.....	do	1	
Robert Townsend.....	do	1	
Jotham Wilder.....	do	1	
John Wilson.....	do	1	

Captain John Drury's Pay Abstract for Sept 1778.

1	Captain.....
2	Lieutenants.....
4	Serjeants.....
4	Corporals.....
1	Fifer.....
35	Privates.....

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Month		The whole of Wages in Dollars & Parts		The whole of Subsistence	The whole of Wages & Subsistence	
Dol.	Nineteieth	Dol	Nineteieth	Dollars	Dol.	Nineteieth
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>	6	60
6	60	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>	6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
					153	30
					290	
					443	30

JOHN DRURY, Capt.

Months	Days	Dollars	Nineteieths
1		60	
1	Each	73	30
1	Each	40	
1	Each	29	30
1		7	30
1	Each	233	30
Total.....		443	30

Deductions for those Sick at Hospital not Joind since

Sept	Corpl	John Fay.....
Ditto		William Grout Private.....
Ditto		Joseph Houghton, Jr.....
Ditto		Samuel Jewett.....
Ditto		Ebenezer Lyon.....
Ditto		John Larkin.....
Ditto		Ebenezer Mann.....
Total of Deductions.....		

(Endorsed)

Capt Drury's Pay Roll for  
September 1778

J. POTTER P. Master

BARNSTABLE COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS MEN

To SERVE SIX MONTHS,

A Descriptive List of Soldiers forwarded by N. Freeman,  
Commissioner at Springfield Agreeable

Town	No.	Names	Complexion
	1	Heman Hallet.....	Light
	2	Abner Hallet.....	Dark
	3	Eben <sup>e</sup> r Sears.....	do
	4	Stevens Homer Jr.....	Light
	5	John Nickerson.....	do
	6	Isaac Hedge.....	do
	7	Sam <sup>l</sup> Howes.....	Freec <sup>ld</sup>
	8	James Nickerson.....	Light
	9	John Hedge.....	Freek <sup>ld</sup>
	10	John Gorham.....	Dark
	11	Atkins Mathews.....	do
	12	Jon <sup>a</sup> Mathews.....	Light
	13	Ebenezer Banter.....	Freek <sup>ld</sup>
	14	Reuben Ryder.....	Light
	15	Judah Thatcher.....	Light

Musters

	7	30	Join <sup>d</sup>
	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>
	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>
	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>
	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>
	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>
	6	60	Join <sup>d</sup>
	47	30	

RAISED TO REINFORCE THE CONTINENTAL ARMY  
FROM JULY, 1780

Superindt for the County of Barnstable to Justin Ely, Esq. y<sup>e</sup>  
to resolve 5<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> June, 1780.

Age	Statue	Place of Abode	Rg <sup>t</sup> from	Comp <sup>y</sup> from
18	5 7	Yarmouth	Freeman	
16	5 6	"	"	
23	5 10	"	"	
17	6 2	"	"	
25	5 10	"	"	
16	5 10	"	"	
21	5 6	"	"	
32	5 10	"	"	
46	5 11	"	"	
18	5 4	"	"	
18	5 4	"	"	
16	5 8	"	"	
18	5 8	"	"	
17	5 11	"	"	
16	5 3	"	"	

Town	No.	Names	Complexion
	1	Anguish M <sup>c</sup> Cloud.....	Light
	2	Lot. Clark.....	do
	3	Elisha Berry.....	do
	4	W <sup>m</sup> Robins.....	
	5	Nath. Cohoon.....	Light
	6	James Crook.....	Indian
	7	John Dyer.....	Light
	8	Obadiah ? .....	Dark
	9	Joshua ? .....	Light
	10	not legible.....	Indian

	Complexion
[Joseph] Mathews.....	Light
George Brown.....	"
Joseph Holden.....	"
John Martin.....	"
William Cutting.....	"
William Snell.....	Ruddy
John Darling.....	"
Nathan Clark from Medfield but not Philip...	

Imperfect Age Statue			Place of Abode	Rgt from	Comp <sup>y</sup> from
32	5	7	Harwich	Cobbs	Berry
17	5	0	"	"	"
17	5	10	"	"	"
17	5	7½	"	"	"
44	5	4	"	"	Nickersons
16	5	1	"	"	[not legible]
24	5	4	"	"	"
17	5	7½	"	"	"
16	5	0	"	"	Bangs
16	5	2	"	"	"

Age	Statue		Abode			
31	6		Stoneham	July 12, 1780		
17	5	3	"	"	"	"
17	5	7	"	"	"	"
28	5	4	Dorchester	"	5	"
18	5	9	Milford	"	7	"
17	5	3	Stoughton	"	10	"
18	5	8	Billingham	"	20	"

Barnstable Company  
 July 11, 1780  
 N. FREEMAN Superintend  
 Co Barnstabe

[DUNSTABLE MASSACHUSETTS

- 
- Jonathan Bancro[f]t.....
  - Abial Colburn.....
  - Reub Lewis.....
  - Jere Colburn.....
  - Jacob Durant.....
  - Caleb Colburn.....
  - Levi Butterfield.....
  - Sam<sup>l</sup> Gould.....
  - Joseph Boutr [not legible].....
  - Asa Butler.....
  - Tim Bancroft.....
  - Benj<sup>n</sup> Didson.....
  - Asa Emerson.....
  - Elijah Fletcher.....
  - Eleazar Farwell.....
  - John French.....
  - Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher.....
  - William Fletcher.....
  - Jese Gould.....
  - John Hadlock.....
  - John Ingals.....
  - Joseph Ingals.....
  - Nath Ingals.....
  - James Little Little [ale].....
  - Ezra Littlechail.....
  - Sam<sup>l</sup> Lund.....
  - Isac Pike.....
  - Joseph Pike.....
  - Zac Pike.....
  - Peter Perham.....



## MINUTE MEN]

Guns	Bayonets	Catriage Box	Number of Flint	Weight of Powder	Number of Ball	Sword or hatchet tomy hawk	Napsack	Number of Buk Shot	Jack Knife	Blankets	Bottles
1	1	1	6	16	40	1	1	100	1	1	1
1	1	1	6	12	40	1	1	100	1	1	1
1	..	1	6	16	40	1	1	10	1	1	1
1	1	1	6	..	40	1	1	...	1	1	..
1	..	1	3	..	15	1	1	...	1	1	1
1	..	1	6	16	40	1	1	...	1	1	1
1	1	1	8	16	40	1	1	80	1	1	..
1	..	1	6	16	20	1	1	...	1	..	1
1	1	1	6	16	40	1	1	100	1	1	1
1	1	1	6	12	40	1	1	100	1	1	1
1	..	1	6	16	40	1	1	100	1	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
1	1	..	12	..	40	1	1	100	1	1	..
1	..	1	6	16	60	1	1	...	1	1	1
1	1	1	2	16	60	1	1	100	1	1	1
1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	...	1	1	1
1	..	1	..	8	20	1	..	...	1	..	..
1	..	1	6	16	60	1	1	36	1	1	..
1	1	..	6	12	22	1	1	...	1	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	14	1	1	...	1	1	1
1	1	..	6	..	20	1	1	...	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
1	..	..	5	16	70	1	1	14	1	1	..
1	..	1	6	6	..	1	..	...	1	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
1	..	1	11	16	40	1	1	100	1	1	1
1	1	..	12	12	40	1	1	60	..	1	1

- 
- William Perham.....
  - Willard Hall.....
  - John Colburn.....
  - Elezer Colburn.....
  - Joseph Carkin.....
  - Soloman Pollard.....
  - Joshua Taylor.....
  - Simeon Small.....
  - Benj<sup>n</sup> Small.....
  - Aron Small.....
  - John Small.....
  - James Pike.....
  - Elezer Farwell.....
  - Jonath Perham.....
  - Joseph Butterfield.....
  - John Perham.....
  - Oliver Farwell.....
  - Sam<sup>l</sup> Roby.....
  - Elezer Farwell.....
  - George Bishop.....
  - Nathan Thompson.....
  - Ezra Thompson.....
  - Asa Thompson.....
  - Asa Underwood.....
  - Sam<sup>l</sup> Lewis.....
  - John Perham.....
- 

(Endorsed)

DUNSTABLE TOWN

Guns	Bayonets	Catridge Box	Number of Ball	Weight of Powder	Number of Flint	Sword or hatchet tomy hawk	Napsack	Number of Buk Shot	Jack Knife	Blankets	Bottles
1	..	..	6	..	23	..	1	...	1	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	4	6	30	1	1	...	1	1	1
1	..	..	2	8	20	1	1	...	1	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	1	1	6	16	60	1	1	140	1	1	1
1	1	..	6	12	40	..	1	40	1	1	1
1	..	1	3	4	26	..	1	150	1	..	1
1	..	1	3	4	25	1	1	100	1	..	..
1	..	1	3	8	30	..	1	100	1	..	..
1	..	1	2	..	42	..	..	100	1	..	..
..	..	..	6	16	50	..	1	...	1	1	1
1	..	1	2	8	17	1	..	...	..	..	..
1	1	..	4	..	32	1	1	50	1	1	1
1	..	..	6	16	40	1	1	...	1	1	1
1	1	..	6	16	20	1	1	...	1	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
1	..	..	12	..	47	1	1	100	..	1	1
1	..	..	6	16	40	1	1	...	1	1	..
1	..	..	12	..	60	1	1	...	1	1	1
1	1	..	12	16	40	1	1	...	1	1	1
1	1	..	12	16	40	..	1	...	1	1	1
1	..	..	12	16	40	1	1	100	1	1	1
1	..	..	12	12	40	1	1	100	1	1	1
1	..	..	3	8	25	1	1	12	1	1	1
1	..	..	5	16	40	1	1	...	1	1	1

## SHERBURNE MASSACHUSETTS

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Bullards Comp<sup>y</sup> of Minute Men  
on y<sup>e</sup> Account of the Alarm

Mens Names	Towns where they Came	Rank
Benjamin Bullard.....	Sherburn	Capt
Aaron Gardiner.....	do	Lieut
Joshua Lealand.....	do	Ens <sup>n</sup>
Joel Russell.....	do	Serj <sup>t</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stow.....	do	Serj <sup>t</sup>
Hopstill Lealand.....	do	do
Amos Perry.....	do	do
Nahum White.....	do	Corp <sup>l</sup>
John Brick.....	do	Corp <sup>l</sup>
John Sanger.....	do	do
Whitney Hill.....	do	do
Jonas Fish.....	do	Private
Silvenas Badlam.....	do	do
Asa Sangar.....	do	do
James Nutt.....	do	do
Jacob Sparrowhawk.....	do	do
Thomas Russell, Jun.....	do	do
Silas Grout.....	do	do
Samuel Clerk.....	do	do
Caleb Lealand.....	do	do
Stephen Prentice.....	do	do
Thomas Greenwood.....	do	do
John Golden.....	do	do
Timothy Sparrahawk.....	do	do
John Ware.....	do	do
Zach <sup>f</sup> Barber.....	do	do
Asaph Merryfield.....	do	do
Jn <sup>o</sup> Whitney.....	do	do
Timothy Merryfield.....	do	do
Phineas Whitney.....	do	do
Zebein Hooker.....	do	Drummer
Samuel Russell.....	do	Fifer
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Holbrook.....	do	Private
Joshua Holbrook.....	do	do

MINUTE MEN

under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Pierce who Marched from Sherburn on the 19<sup>th</sup> of April 1775.

Travil	Am <sup>t</sup> at a 1 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Mile	Time of Service	Whole Amount			
			£1			
		5 Days	£1	1	5	4/7
		5 do		14	3	¼-5/7
		5 do		12	6	
		5 do		8	7	¼-3/7
		5 do		8	7	¼-3/7
40 Mile	¾	9 do		18	9	½-4/7
		5 do		8	7	¼-3/7
		5 do		7	10	¼-1/7
40 Mile	¾	11 do	1	0	7	¼-5/7
do	¾	7 do		14	4	
do	¾	18 do	1	11	7	¼-5/7
do	¾	12 do	1	0	5	½-6/7
do	¾	12 do	1	0	5	½-6/7
do	¾	7 do		13	4	
do	¾	31 do	2	7	7	¼-5/7
do	¾	5 do		10	4	½-6/7
do	¾	15 do	1	4	9	4/7
do	¾	7 do		13	4	
do	¾	8 do		14	9	4/7
do	¾	12 do	1	0	5	½-6/7
do	¾	12 do	1	0	5	½-6/7
do	¾	21 do	1	13	4	
do	¾	6 do		11	10	¾-3/7
do	¾	21 do	1	13	4	
do	¾	9 do		16	2	¼-1/7
do	¾	11 do	1	0	0	½-2/7
do	¾	9 do		16	2	¼-1/7
do	¾	11 do	1	0	0	½-2/7
do	¾	7 do		13	4	
do	¾	28 do	2	3	4	
	¾	15 do	1	4	9	4/7
	¾	26 do	2	0	5	½-6/7
		8 do		14	9	4/7
		8 do		14	9	4/7

Mens Names	Towns where they Came	Rank
Joseph Ware.....	do	do
Joseph Holbrook.....	do	do
Jno Ware.....	do	do
Jeremiah Lealand.....	do	do
Jn <sup>o</sup> Coolidge.....	do	do
Assa Bullard.....	do	do
Arthur Clark.....	do	do
Daniel Coolidge.....	do	do
Elias Grout.....	do	do
Moses Hill.....	do	do
Benjamin Houghton.....	do	do
Baruch Lealand.....	do	do
Benjamin Ware.....	do	do
Jediah Sangar.....	do	do
Aaron Rider.....	do	do
Joshua Twitchel.....	do	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Prentice.....	do	do

## WILMINGTON

## A Return of ye Men

[to serve in the Continental Army, for the credit of

- 1 Nathan Beard
- 2 Jonathan Eames
- 3 Peter Hussey
- 4 Jacob Danford
- 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Cutter
- 6 Will<sup>m</sup> Pearson
- 7 Daniel Kidder
- 8 Peter Coffin
- 9 James Kilgor
- 10 Caleb Swan
- 11 Nathan Scales
- 12 Solomon Wheaton
- 13 Joseph Sands
- 14 William Silvester
- 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Benefield

Travil	Am <sup>t</sup> at a 1 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Mile	Time of Service	Whole Amount		
		5 do	£7	10	$\frac{1}{4}$ -1/7
		5 do	7	10	$\frac{1}{4}$ -1/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		5 do	7	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ -6/7
		10 do	14	3	$\frac{3}{4}$ -5/7
40 Mile	$\frac{3}{4}$	9 do	16	2	$\frac{1}{4}$ -1/7
			40	5	10 $\frac{1}{4}$ -1/7

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN

Inlisted into ye Co.

Wilmington, Mass., for the term of three years, March 17, 1777]

- 16 Jacob Wendal
- 17 Andrew Gardner
- 18 Daniel Woodward
- 19 Sam<sup>l</sup> Spring
- 20 Daniel Pierce
- 21 John Atkinson
- 22 Robert Henderson
- 23 John Hamilton
- 24 Pierce Hearn
- 25 Silas Pearson
- 26 Benj<sup>m</sup> Brown
- 27 Abner Wormwood
- 28 Josiah Wright
- 29 John Gould

## NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE—

A List of the deserted from the first N. Hampshire Regiment,  
for said Regiment, Camp

Names	Place deserted from
late Cap <sup>t</sup> [William] Scotts Company	
Thomas Low.....	Chatham
Matthew Winfield.....	do
Peter Hanes.....	do
John Finley.....	do
William Shaw.....	Valley Forge
John Raine.....	Hartford
Johnson Smith.....	do
Cap <sup>t</sup> [Amos] Morrils	
Thomas Hammon.....	Exeter
Michael Laney.....	ditto
Matthew Holcomb.....	
John Lawrey.....	
Simon Nowles.....	Hartford
Capt. [Jason] Wait	
Philip Judkins.....	Whiteplains
Thomas Johnson.....	do
Joseph Goff.....	Saratoga
Thomas Wheeler.....	Albany
Reuben Thorn.....	Fort George
James Chesley.....	Mt. Independence
Edward Thomas.....	do
James Hooper.....	do
John Gardner.....	do
David Thompson.....	Charlestown No. 4
Thomas Smith.....	Chesterfield
James Parker.....	Fort George
William Allds.....	Mt. Independence
Edward Robinson.....	do
John Robinson.....	do
John Willey.....	Charlestown
John Smith.....	do



## 1ST REGIMENT

commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley that ever were recruited Easton, 2<sup>nd</sup>, June, 1779.

Town they belonged to at Home	What State	Time of Service	Complexion	Size
	Pennsylvania	During War		
	do	do		
Providence	Rhode Island	do		
Marblehead	Massachusetts	do		Ft.In.
		do	Light	5 10
N. Britain	N. Hampshire	do	do	5 9
N. Boston	do	do	do	5 7
		3 Years		
		do		
Boscawin	N. Hampshire	During War		
	Litchfield	3 Years	Dark	5 7
Brentwood	do	do	do	5 7
		3 Years		
Unity	N. Hampshire	do	Dark	5 9
Walpole	do	do	light	5 7
Waterbury	Connecticut	during War		
Maldwin	Massachusetts	do		
		do		
Durham	N. Hampshire	do		
	N. York	do		
	N. York	do		
Canterhook	do	do		
Chesterfield	N. Hampshire	do		
Worcester	Massachusetts	do		
Taunton	Rhode Island	do		
Merrimack	N. Hampshire	do		
	N. York	do		
Halestown	N. Hampshire	do		
Charlestown No 4	do	3 Years		
do	do	do		

Names	Place deserted from
late Capt. [John] Houses James Thomas.....	Piermount
Capt. [Amos] Emerson William Wheeler..... William Sharper..... John Taylor..... Ebenezer Barker..... David Hill..... Duncan Campbell..... Nehemiah Easman..... James Goodwin..... Joseph Smith..... Benjamin Elker..... Edward Smith..... James Aiken..... Robert Holland.....	Hartford  Peekskill  Londonderry Valley Forge Whiteplains
Capt. [Ebenezer] Frye William Frazer..... Moses Perry..... Daniel Daily..... Andrew McDonald..... James Eastman.....	Albany Mt Independence Charlestown do Pembroke
Capt [Isaac] Farwell's Company John Powell..... Daniel Bain..... Hix Small..... John Kelley..... James Wall..... Thomas McLoy..... John Yeoman..... Asa Holt..... Samuel Harper..... Thomas Harper.....	Exeter Charlestown  Mt Independence Charlestown No 4 do Worcester Whiteplains do do

Town they belonged to at Home	What State	Time of Service	Complexion	Size
Piermount	do	do		
Amherst	N. Hampshire	3 years	Dark	5 11
Dover	"	During War		
Candia	"	do	Brown	5 6
Boston	Massachusetts	do		
Portsmouth	New Hampshire	do		
Chester	do	3 Years	light	5 8
New Market	do	3 Years	light	5 8
Pembroke	do	do	Dark	5 6
Portsmouth	do	During War		
		do		
		3 Years	dark	5 5
	do	During War		
Exeter	do	do	dark	5 7
Newbury Port	Massachusetts	do		
Cape Cod	Massachusetts	During War		
Nottingham	N. Hampshire	do		
	do	do		
Portsmouth	do	do		
N. Ipswich	do	3 Years	light	5 4
Hartford	do	do	dark	5 11
Acworth	do	do	light	5 8
do	do	do	do	5 11

Names	Place deserted from
Capt [Isaac] Farwell's Company	
John Harper.....	Whiteplains do
Elkiah Frost.....	do
John Baldwin.....	Filipsborough
William Page.....	White Plains
Christopher Billings.....	Varmount
Capt [Nathaniel] Hutchins	
Seth Rice.....	
George Hogg.....	
John Reams.....	
Joseph Frost.....	

NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE—

CAPTAIN ISAAC FARWELL'S

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Farwells Company in the first States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>

November 8<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Appointed November 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

November 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

Appointed	
Serjeants	
Feb. 1 '77	Levi Adams.....
Feb. 1 '77	Ephraim Foster.....
July 8 '77	Gilbert Caswell.....

Town they belonged to at Home	What State	Time of Service	Complexion	Size
Acworth	N. Hampshire	3 Years	Light	
do	do	do	do	5 10
do	N. Jersey	do	black	5 8
Hanover	N. Hampshire	During y <sup>e</sup> War		
	N. Hampshire	do	Dark	5 10
Hartford	do	3 Years		
Chester	do	During y <sup>e</sup> War		
Dunbarton	do	2 Years	light	5 8
Chester	do	During War		
ditto	do	do		

JOSEPH CILLEY, Col<sup>o</sup>

(Endorsed)

Return of the Deserters in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley's  
Regim<sup>t</sup>  
June 1779.

## 1ST REGIMENT

## COMPANY, DECEMBER, 1778

Battallion of N. Hampshire forces in the service of the United Joseph Cilley for December 1778.

Isaac Farwell Cap<sup>tn</sup> on Furlow p<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor Dec 22 for 60 Days  
William Hutchins 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut rec<sup>d</sup> from Cap<sup>t</sup> Hutchin's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
now on Furlow by Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor.

Jonathan Willard Ensg<sup>n</sup> Transfer'd into the 1<sup>st</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Co &  
promoted to Lieut Jan 10th, 1778.

for what Term	Remarks
3 years	On Furlow p <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor for 40 days from Dec 22.
do	Sick at Farmington since Nov. 15, 1778
do	On Furlow p <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor for 40 days from Dec 22

Appointed	
	Corporals
Nov. 16 '76	Ira Evans.....
	Drummer
Feb 1 '77	Abner Preston.....
	Fifer
May 14 '77	Thomas Dodge.....
	Privates
Jan. 1 '78	Joel Andrews.....
Feb. 1 '77	Jonas Adams.....
	David Abrahams.....
Feb. 9 '77	Joseph Burk.....
Feb. 3 '77	John Clark.....
Feb. 1 '77	Bunker Clark.....
Feb 18 '77	Benjamin Critchett.....
Feb. 1 '77	Moses Farnsworth.....
Nov. 14 '76	Thomas Gillmore.....
Feb. 1 '77	Silas Gill.....
Mar 16 '76	Mathew Greer.....
May 1 '76	John Grout.....
Feb 1 '77	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hays.....
Mar. 1 '77	James Hawkley.....
Feb. 1 '78	William Hewett.....
Jan. 1 '78	Silvanus Hastings.....
May 19 '77	Page Herriman.....
Apl 18 '77	Giles Kelsey.....
Nov 27 '76	Jon <sup>a</sup> Kelley.....
	William Leatten.....
Mar 12 '78	Ebenezer Matthews.....
	Isaac Mitchell.....
	Timothy Newton.....
Mar 12 '78	Thomas Osgood.....
Nov 16 '76	William Pritchard.....
Nov 15 '76	Samuel Phelps.....
	Simeon Powers.....
Feb 13 '78	Abner Powers.....
Jan 1 '78	Noah Porter.....

for what Term	Remarks
3 years	
do	On Furlow p <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor for 40 days from 22 of Dec.
do	On Furlow p <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor for 40 days from 22 Dec
do	
do	
do	Sick at Hartford since Nov 20 '78
do	
do	
do	On Furlow p <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor
do	
do	Wounded & at N. Ipswich, N. Hampshire
do	On Duty
do	
do	On Furlow p <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor for 40 Days from 22 Dec.
do	
do	
do	Sick at Hartford since Nov 20 '78
do	On Furlow P <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor from 22 Dec for 40 days
do	
do	Sick near Camp
do	
do	On Furlow p <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Poor for 40 days from 22 Dec
do	On State store Guard
do	
do	
do	
do	

Appointed	
Inlisted	Privates
May 1 '78	Philip Peters.....
	John Pike.....
Feb 4 '78	Lemuel Royce.....
Mar 13 '78	Paris Richardson.....
Feb 17 '77	Samuel Sisco.....
May 1 '78	William Sisco.....
Jan. 1 '78	John Simonds.....
Jan. 1 '78	Silas Simonds.....
Feb 13 '78	Levi Simonds.....
	Abner Thustain.....
Feb. 3 '78	Joseph Tucker.....
Feb. 4 '78	William Taggart.....
Feb 1 '77	Ithamer Wheelock.....
Mar 12 '78	Aaron Adams.....
Jan 1 '78	John Cross.....
Nov 15 '76	Moses Hutchins.....
Mar 13 '78	Nath <sup>l</sup> Powers.....
	James Simonds.....
Apl 9 '77	Jon <sup>a</sup> Pettingill.....

January 1, 1779 Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Farwells Comp<sup>y</sup> as

PROOF OF THE

	Capt <sup>a</sup>	1st Lieut	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Ensign
Present.....				
Absent.....	1	1		
Total.....	1	1		

I do Swear that the within muster roll is a true State of Individual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Camp near Danbury  
this 3<sup>d</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1779.

MOSES HAZEN, Col.  
Com<sup>dg</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor's Brig<sup>de</sup>



for what Term	Remarks
do	
do	On Duty
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	Sick at N. Hampshire
do	Sick in Camp Transfer <sup>d</sup> in the Maj <sup>rs</sup> Co. Dec 22 '78
do	
do	
do	Sick at Hartford since Nov 1 '78
do	do do do

Specified in the above Roll.

LEWIS WOODRUFF, Coms<sup>y</sup> of Muster

EFFECTIVES

Searjents	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
	1			30
3		1	1	12
3	1	1	1	42

the Comp<sup>y</sup> without Fraud to the United States or to any

JON<sup>a</sup> WILLARD, L<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Farwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Cilley's Battalion  
 N. Hampshire Forces  
 For December 1778.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE—  
Return of Men mustered by Major

Names	Age	Size	Com- plexion
John Morse.....	24	5 8	dark
Abraham Matthes.....	18	5 6	do
Nathan Marston.....	39	6	do
Thomas Blaso.....	45	5 9	do
Winthrop Willey.....	17	5 3	Light
Thomas Downing.....	17	5 4	Dark
Winthrop Pickering.....	27	5 10	do
Nathaniel Martin.....	21	5 8	Light
Samuel Brown.....	21	5 10	do
Daniel Cross.....	22	5 9	do
David Malloon.....	19	5 10	do
Charles Breed.....	22	5 6	do
William Cushing.....	22	6	do
Levi Frances.....	23	5 11	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> White.....	Capt Ladd can give his		
Paul Blaso.....			
Tristram S Connor.....			

(Endorsed)  
Maj<sup>r</sup> Caleb Robinsons  
Return of Men mustered  
in Sept. 1783.

NEW JERSEY LINE—  
Provision Return for Non Coms<sup>d</sup> & Privates belonging to the  
April

Names of Companies

Light Infantry Cap <sup>t</sup> Mitchell.....
Capt [Joseph I.] Anderson.....
[W <sup>m</sup> ] Helmes.....
[John] Holmes.....

## 2ND REGIMENT

Caleb Robinson the Current Year [1783.]

Where born	Place of Residence	When Inlisted	Term	Town hired by
France	Portsm <sup>o</sup>	Feb. 12 '83	3 Years	Portsmouth
Durham	Middleton	Dec/ 25 '82	do	Epping
Greenland	Greenland	Dec. 13 'do	do	Greenland
do	do	do	do	do
Durham	Durham	Jan. 9 '83	do	Seabrook
Kingston	Chester	Jan. 24 "	do	Chester
Newington	N. Market	Jan. 20 "	do	Epping
Pelham	Pelham	Jan. 18 "	do	Pelham
do	Windham	do	do	do
N. Market	Epping	Dec. 18 '82	do	Epping
Epping	Epping	do	do	do
Lynn	Dublin	Jan. 27 '83	do	Chester
Exeter	Exeter	Dec. 25 '82	do	Deerfield
Andover	Sandown	Jan. 27 '83	do	Hampton
particulars		Nov. 23 '82	do	
Greenland	Greenland	Dec. 18 '82	do	Greenland
	Exeter	Jan. 22 '83	War	North Hill

Exeter, Sept 30<sup>th</sup>, 1783. CALEB ROBINSON, M.M.

## 1ST REGIMENT

Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> Commencing the first & ending the fourth of 1783.

N <sup>o</sup> Rations	N <sup>o</sup> Days	N <sup>o</sup> Rations
262	4	232
228	"	228
226	"	220
276	"	228

## Names of Companies

[Aaron] Ogden.....  
 [Jacob] Piatt.....  
 [Jonathan] Dayton.....  
 [Abel] Weyman.....  
 [Nathaniel] Leonard.....  
 Non Coms<sup>d</sup> Staff.....  
 Women.....  
 Children.....

Issue on the above returns two thousand one hundred &

At Camp the 1st Day of April 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> from the Contract  
 One hundred & Eighty four Rations above mentioned

## NEW JERSEY LINE—

CAPTAIN JONATHAN FORMAN'S

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Forman's Comp<sup>y</sup> (together with  
 Whereof Ephraim Martin Esq<sup>r</sup> is

Jonathan Forman

Commissioned Daniel Pierson

Ephraim Whitlock

N <sup>o</sup>	Enlisted	Remarks
		Serjeants
1	Cha <sup>s</sup> Gamberton.....	
2	Abrh <sup>m</sup> Vanderhule...	
3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Chasey.....	
4	Andrew McCluir.....	
5	Wm Mullock.....	Appointed in Dec.
6	Amos Hixon.....	
7	Peter Weaverlen.....	

N <sup>o</sup> Rations	N <sup>o</sup> Days	N <sup>o</sup> Rations
224	4	208
224	"	208
222	"	208
272	"	228
250	"	220
		4
		132
		68
2184		2184

eighty four rations

WESSEL T. STOUT, Lieut  
ALEX<sup>r</sup> MITCHELL, Capt  
Com<sup>dg</sup>

ors for New York and New Jersey the Number of Two thousand

DAVID FUCHS, (?) Q.M.S

#### 4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 1777

the Comp<sup>y</sup> formerly Cap<sup>t</sup> [W<sup>m</sup>] Bonds) of the 4th Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Colo<sup>l</sup> taken to y<sup>e</sup> 1st Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778.

Capt

1st Lieut

2nd Lieut

N <sup>o</sup>	Appoint <sup>d</sup>	Remarks
	Corporals	
1	Andrew Willson.....	Sick Hosp <sup>l</sup>
2	Campbe <sup>ll</sup> Combs....	do
3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Rose.....	
4	Tho <sup>s</sup> Power.....	
5	Benj <sup>m</sup> Hull.....	
6	Jo <sup>s</sup> Howard.....	Sick in Hosp <sup>l</sup>

N <sup>o</sup>		Inlisted	Remarks
Drum & Fife			
1	Abrh <sup>m</sup> Vreeland.....		
2	Ephr <sup>m</sup> Howard.....		
3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Codington.....		Sick Absent
Privates			
1	John Jones.....		
2	Lewis Campbel.....		
3	David Amey.....		
4	Wm Farr.....		
5	Wm Ribetts.....		
6	Abrh <sup>m</sup> Caterline.....		
7	John Curry.....		
8	John Casor.....		
9	Luke Osborn.....		
10	James Simmons.....		
11	Chris <sup>t</sup> Taylor.....		
12	Francis Walker.....		
13	Jediah Moore.....		
14	Benj <sup>n</sup> McDaniel.....		
15	Jn <sup>o</sup> Roseburgh.....		
16	Pa <sup>tt</sup> Hackett.....		
17	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cato.....		
18	Pa <sup>tt</sup> Henderson.....		
19	Reuben Ayres.....		
20	Henry Grey.....		
21	Anthony King.....		
22	Jacob Whitchel.....		
23	Jo <sup>s</sup> Hillsey.....		
24	Stephen Eslick.....		
25	Jo <sup>s</sup> Lacey.....		
26	Rich <sup>d</sup> Carter.....		

Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 then Mustered Cap<sup>t</sup> Forman's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the Above Roll.

N <sup>o</sup>		Inlisted	Remarks
Privates			
27	George Hobble.....		
28	Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams.....		
29	Wm Pepper.....		
30	Sol. Tharp.....		
31	Jn <sup>o</sup> Moony.....		
32	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Jones.....		
33	Jn <sup>o</sup> Richardson.....		
34	Jn <sup>o</sup> Orr.....		
35	James Ferrol.....		
36	Jn <sup>o</sup> Byard.....		
37	Jn <sup>o</sup> Redman.....		
38	Ja <sup>s</sup> Whitlock.....		
39	Jn <sup>o</sup> Danigan.....		
40	Jn <sup>o</sup> Tuttle, Junr.....		
41	Arthur O'Neal.....		Sick in Hosp <sup>l</sup>
42	Terence Smith.....		do do
43	Jacob Cook.....		do do
44	Wm Wood.....		do
45	Rob <sup>t</sup> Stephens.....		do
46	Abrh <sup>m</sup> Burden.....		do
47	Jn <sup>o</sup> Weaver.....		Sick in Hosp <sup>l</sup>
48	Sam <sup>l</sup> Swain.....		do
49	Tho <sup>s</sup> Martin.....		do Reduc <sup>d</sup> Dec 1'77
50	Jn <sup>o</sup> Tuttle Sen.....		"
51	Jn <sup>o</sup> Merrick.....		"
52	Tho <sup>s</sup> Emry.....		"
53	James Gardner.....		"
54	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hance.....		"
55	Henry O'Neal.....		"
56	Jn <sup>o</sup> Ruker.....		Waggoner
57	Jacob Adams.....		Waggoner

(together with the Comp<sup>y</sup> formerly Capt Bond's) as Specified

PROOF OF THE

	Capt.	Lieut	Ensign
Present.....	1	1	
Absent.....			
Total.....	1	1	

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the best of Our Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6th day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778.

W<sup>m</sup> MAXWELL, B.G.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Capt Forman & Bonds Companes

4th Jersey Regiment for

Dec. 1777

CAPT FORMAN

NEW JERSEY LINE—

CAPTAIN JONATHAN FORMAN'S

Muster Roll of Capt. Jon<sup>s</sup> Forman's Company (together with whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq<sup>r</sup> is

Jonathan Forman

Commissioned Daniel Pierson

Ephraim Whitlock

N <sup>o</sup>	Inlisted	Remarks
		Serjeants
1		Cha <sup>s</sup> Gamberton.....
2		Abrh <sup>m</sup> Vanderhule...
3		Jn <sup>o</sup> Chasey.....
4	During War	Andrew McCluir.....
5	" "	Wm Mullock.....
6	1 Year	Amos Nixon.....
7	3 Years	Peter Weaverlen.....



## EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum & Fife	Privates
7		2 1	45 18
7		3	63

the Comp<sup>y</sup> without Fraud to these United States According to

JON<sup>a</sup> FORMAN, Capt  
EPH<sup>m</sup> WHITLOCK, Lieut.

## 4TH REGIMENT

## COMPANY, JANUARY 1778

the Company formerly Capt Bonds) of the 4<sup>th</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup> Taken to y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1778.

Capt

1st Lieut

2nd Lieut.

N <sup>o</sup>	Inlisted	Remarks
Corporals		
1	Andrew Willson . . . . .	Sick in Hospital
2	Campbell Combs . . . . .	Sick Absent
3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Rose . . . . .	During War
4	Tho <sup>s</sup> Power . . . . .	“ “
5	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hull . . . . .	“ “
6	Jo <sup>s</sup> Howard . . . . .	“ “

N <sup>o</sup>		Inlisted	Remarks
Drum & Fife			
1	Abrh <sup>m</sup> Vreeland.....		
2	Eph <sup>m</sup> Howard.....		
3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Codington.....		Sick Absent
Privates			
1	John Jones.....		
2	Lewis Campbel.....		
3	David Amey.....		
4	Wm Farr.....		
5	Wm Ribetts.....		
6	Abrh <sup>m</sup> Caterline.....	The War	
7	Jn <sup>o</sup> Curry.....	" "	
8	Jn <sup>o</sup> Casor.....	" "	
9	Luke Osburn.....	" "	
10	Jas Simmons.....	" "	
11	Chri <sup>s</sup> Taylor.....	" "	
12	Francis Walker.....	" "	
13	Jediah Moore.....	1 Year	
14	Benj <sup>n</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Donald.....	The War	
15	Jn <sup>o</sup> Roseburgh.....	" "	
16	Pa <sup>tt</sup> Hackett.....	" "	
17	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cato.....	" "	
18	Pa <sup>tt</sup> Henderson.....	" "	
19	Reuben Ayres.....	3 Years	
20	Henry Grey.....	The War	
21	Anthony King.....	" "	
22	Jacob Whitehel.....		
23	Jo <sup>s</sup> Hillsey.....		
24	Stephen Eslick.....		
25	Jo <sup>s</sup> Lacey.....		
26	Rich <sup>d</sup> Carter.....		

Feb. ye 1st 1778 then Mustered Capt. Forman & Bond's

N <sup>o</sup>	Inlisted	Remarks
Privates		
27	The War	
28	" "	
29	" "	
30	" "	
31	" "	
32	" "	
33	" "	
34	" "	
35	" "	
36	" "	
37	" "	
38	" "	
39	" "	Died Jan. 31
40	" "	
41	" "	Sick in Hospital
42	" "	do do
43	" "	do
44	" "	do
45	" "	do
46	" "	In Place of Stephens
47	During War	Sick in Hospital
48	" "	Do
49	" "	Do
50	" "	Do
51	" "	Do
52	" "	Do
53	" "	Do
54	" "	Do
55	" "	Do
56	" "	Waggoner
57	" "	Joyned y <sup>e</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Jan 24, '77

Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specified in the Above Roll.

SAML F. PARKER, D.M.M.

## PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut
Present.....	1	1
Absent.....		
Total.....	1	1

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to the best of our Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2<sup>d</sup> Day of  
February 1778.

WM MAXWELL, B.G.

## NEW JERSEY LINE—

CAPTAIN JONATHAN FORMAN'S

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Forman & Bonds Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Jersey  
Month of

Names	Rank
Jon <sup>a</sup> Forman.....	Capt
Daniel Pierson.....	Lieut
Jn <sup>o</sup> Chasey.....	Serjt
Andrew McCluir.....	"
Peter Weaverling.....	"
Abrh <sup>m</sup> Vanderhule.....	"
Jo <sup>s</sup> Howard.....	"
Cha <sup>s</sup> Gamberton.....	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Power.....	Corp <sup>l</sup>



Names	Rank
Andrew Willson.....	Corp <sup>t</sup>
Jn <sup>o</sup> Roberts.....	Drum
Eph <sup>m</sup> Howard.....	do
McDonald Campbel.....	Fife
Rob <sup>t</sup> Codington.....	do
David Amey.....	Private
Wm Farr.....	"
Wm Ribetts.....	"
Abrh <sup>m</sup> Caterline.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Curry.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Casor.....	"
Francis Walker.....	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> McDaniel.....	"
Pa <sup>tt</sup> Hackett.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Cato.....	"
Henry Grey.....	"
Anthony King.....	"
Jacob Whitchel.....	"
Stephen Eslick.....	"
Jo <sup>s</sup> Lacey.....	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Moony.....	"
Ebz <sup>r</sup> Jones.....	"
Azariah Prickett.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Orr.....	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Ferrol.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Redman.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Tuttle.....	"
Ge <sup>o</sup> Hobbble.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hance.....	"
Terence Smith.....	"
Jacob Cook.....	"
Jacob Adams.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Ruker.....	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Harris.....	"
David Stuart [Stewart].....	"



Names	Rank
Jn <sup>a</sup> Rolph.....	Private
Luke Osburn.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Reeves.....	"
Arthur O'Neal.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Jones.....	"
Patt Henderson.....	"
Sol Tharp.....	"
Wm Wood.....	"
Abrhm Borden.....	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sears.....	"
Wm Lane.....	"
Peter Coovert.....	"
Alex <sup>d</sup> Pickings.....	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Howard.....	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Rolph.....	"
Peter Cory.....	"
Abrh <sup>m</sup> Vreeland.....	"
Phinias Brown.....	"
Wm Stuart [Stewart].....	"
Ruben Ayres.....	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Roseburgh.....	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Whitlock.....	"
Jo <sup>s</sup> Hillsey.....	"
John Checks.....	"
Henry O'Neal.....	"
Christ. Taylor.....	"
Daniel Coon.....	"
John Sheradon.....	"

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Forman & Bonds Comp<sup>y</sup>  
For August 1778.

















